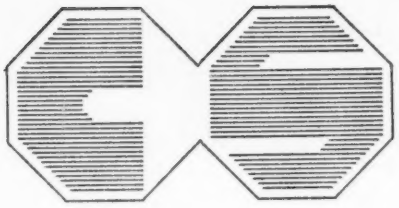


Journal of The Chemical Society

Dalton Transactions

Indexes

1972

THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF COUNCIL

AS AT 31st DECEMBER 1972

Patron: Her Majesty the Queen

President: Sir Frederick Dainton, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.

Immediate Past President: Sir George Porter, M.A., Sc.D., D.Sc, F.R.I.C., F.R.S.

President Elect: Sir Derek Barton, D.Sc., Ph.D., Sc.D., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.

Vice-Presidents

Analytical Division President: C. Whalley, B.Sc., F.R.I.C.
Dalton Division President: J. Chatt, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.
Education Division President: M. J. Frazer, B.Sc., F.R.I.C.
Faraday Division President: J. W. Linnett, M.A., D.Phil., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.
Industrial Division President: J. W. Barrett, C.B.E., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., C.Eng., F.I.Chem.E.
Perkin Division President: M. Stacey, C.B.E., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.
Chairman, Regions and Local Sections Committee: D. H. Whiffen, M.A., D.Phil., D.Sc., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.
Elected under old Bye-Laws: Sir Harold Thompson, C.B.E., D.Sc., M.A., F.R.S.

Honorary Treasurer

Sir Harry Melville, K.C.B., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.

Chairman Education and Training Board

A. R. Katritzky, D.Phil., Sc.D., M.A., F.R.I.C.

Chairman, Publications Services Board

Sir Ewart Jones, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.

Honorary Secretary, Chairman External Relations Board

T. S. West, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.

President of Royal Institute of Chemistry

F. A. Robinson, L.L.B., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.

Other RIC Representatives

P. F. Corbett, L.L.B., B.Sc., B.Sc(Eng)., F.R.I.C.
N. B. Chapman, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.
T. C. Downie, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.
L. H. W. Hallett, M.A., B.Sc., F.R.I.C.
F. W. Jarvis, B.Sc., F.R.I.C.
R. O. C. Norman, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.

Divisional Members

Analytical:	R. Belcher, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
	W. H. C. Shaw, F.P.S., F.R.I.C.
Dalton:	A. G. Sharpe, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.
	N. N. Greenwood, Sc.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
Education:	M. P. Berry, M.A., B.Sc., A.R.I.C.
	D. W. Wilson, M.Sc., F.R.I.C.
Faraday:	J. S. Rowlinson, B.Sc., M.A., D.Phil., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.
	D. H. Everett, M.B.E., M.A., D.Phil., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
Industrial:	G. L. Kington, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.
	E. C. Rhodes, Ph.D., B.Sc., F.R.I.C.
Perkin:	W. G. Overend, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
	A. W. Johnson, M.A., Ph.D., Sc.D., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.

Regional Members

E. England:	C. E. Waterhouse, F.R.I.C.
Midlands:	E. J. Forbes, M.A., B.Sc., D.Phil.
	C. J. Timmons, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.
N.E. England:	J. Wilson, M.Sc., F.R.I.C.
	P. Smith, Ph.D., A.R.C.S., F.R.I.C.
N.W. England:	A. N. Edmondson, F.R.I.C.
	A. F. H. Ward, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.
S.E. England:	P. A. Raine, F.R.I.C.
	J. M. Ward, B.Sc., F.R.I.C.
	C. E. Seaman, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.
S.W. England:	R. G. H. Watson, Ph.D., B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.R.I.C.
Ireland:	I. W. Milligan, B.Sc., F.R.I.C.
Scotland:	N. Campbell, O.B.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.E.
	F. G. Riddell, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Wales:	M. M. Davies, M.Sc., Ph.D., Sc.D.

Ordinary Members

Elected under new Bye-laws:

C. H. Bamford, Ph.D., Sc.D., M.A., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.
M. J. de Faubert Maunder, B.Sc., A.R.I.C., F.R.A.S.
G. A. H. Elton, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.
J. D. Rose, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.
D. Woodcock, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.

Elected under old Bye-Laws:

A. G. Davies, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
B. A. Hems, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.
G. H. Whitham, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.A.
M. L. McGlashan, M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
C. W. Rees, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.
H. Suschitzky, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
H. G. Heal, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., Ph.D.
V. Gold, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.
S. F. A. Kettle, B.Sc., Ph.D.
L. Crombie, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
H. C. S. Wood, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.E.

©
Copyright 1972
by The Chemical Society

INDEX OF AUTHORS, 1972

A

Abel, E. W., **Crow,** J. P., and **Wingfield,** J. N. The 1,4-insertion reactions of 1,1-bis(perhalogenomethyl)-2,2-dicyanoethylenes to produce ketenimines, 787.

Adams, D. M., and **Fernando,** W. S. Solution and single-crystal Raman study and revised assignment for hexachlorocyclotriphosphazene, 2503.

The vibrational spectrum of ruthenocene, 2507

Adams, D. M., and **Hooper,** M. A. Solution and single-crystal Raman spectra of potassium hexacyanoferrate(III), 160.

Low-frequency single-crystal vibrational spectra of bis(thiourea)dichlorocadmium and tetrakis(thiourea)dichlorocadmium, 631.

Adams, D. M., and **Newton,** D. C. Single-crystal Raman study of some aquo-pentachloro-salts $[MCl_5(H_2O)]^{2-}$ (M = In or Fe), 681

Addison, A. W., **Dawson,** K., **Gillard,** R. D., **Heaton,** B. T., and **Shaw,** H. Synthesis and characterisation of rhodium(III) complexes containing nitrogen heterocyclic ligands, 589.

Addison, C. C., **Barker,** M. G., and **Bentham,** J. Vanadium nitrides: reactions of vanadium oxides with lithium in the presence of nitrogen, 1035.

Addison, C. C., **Barker,** M. G., and **Hooper,** A. J. Reactions of liquid sodium with transition-metal oxides. Part IV. Oxides of iron, cobalt, nickel, and copper, 1017.

Addison, C. C., **Barker,** M. G., and **Wood,** D. J. The role of dissolved oxygen in the corrosion of niobium and tantalum by liquid sodium, 13.

Addison, C. C., **Brownlee,** G. S., and **Logan,** N. Tetranitratoaurates(III): preparation, spectra, and properties, 1440.

Addison, C. C., and **Pulham,** R. J. Reactions of liquid sodium with transition-metal oxides. Part V. The oxides Fe_3O_4, Co_3O_4, and NiO; stoicheiometry and reaction rates, 1020.

Adegite, A., and **Ford-Smith,** M. H. Kinetics of the oxidation of vanadium(III) by bromine in aqueous solutions, 2113.

Adlard, M. W., and **Socrates,** G. Linkage isomerism in hydride complexes of platinum(II), 797.

Ahmad, N., **Robinson,** S. D., and **Uttley,** M. F. Transition-metal complexes containing phosphorus ligands. Part VII. New and improved syntheses of some triphenylphosphine complexes of rhodium, iridium, ruthenium, and osmium, 843.

Airey, W. See **Kirk,** R. W., 1392.

Aitken, G. B., **Duncan,** J. L., and **McQuillan,** G. P. Selenourea as a ligand: visible and infrared spectra of some complexes of selenourea with cobalt, zinc, cadmium, and mercury, 2103.

Akhtar, F., **Huq,** F., and **Skapski,** A. C. Crystal structure of nitratotetrakis(2-methylimidazole)cobalt(II) nitrate—0·5 ethanol, 1353.

Akitt, J. W., **Greenwood,** N. N., and **Khandelwal,** B. L. Aluminium-27 nuclear magnetic resonance studies of sulphato-complexes of the hexa-aquo aluminium ion, 1226.

Akitt, J. W., **Greenwood,** N. N., **Khandelwal,** B. L., and **Lester,** G. D. ^{27}Al nuclear magnetic resonance studies of the hydrolysis and polymerisation of the hexa-aquoaluminium(III) cation, 604.

Alange, G. G., **Banister,** A. J., and **Bell,** B. Reactions of tetrasulphur tetranitride with halides. Part III. Two new methods of preparing trichlorocyclotrithiazene, 2399.

Albano, V. G., **Bellon,** P., and **Ciani,** G. Crystal and molecular structure of dichlorotris-[1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)-ethane]dicopper(I)–bisacetone, 1938.

Albano, V. G., **Bellon,** P., **Ciani,** G., and **Manassero,** M. Crystal and molecular structure of monoclinic di-μ-chloro-tris(triphenylphosphine)dicopper(I), $Cu_2Cl_2(PPh_3)_3$, 171.

Alcock, N. W. Crystal and molecular structure of tetramethylammonium triacetatodiphenylplumbate(IV): an eight-co-ordinate lead complex, 1189.

Alexander, L. E., and **Beattie,** I. R. A sapphire cell for high-temperature Raman studies of reactive gases. The vibrational spectra of SeF_4, $SeOF_2$, TiF_4, and SbF_3, 1745.

Alexander, L. E., **Beattie,** I. R., and **Jones,** P. J. Vibrational spectra of niobium and tantalum pentafluorides in the gas phase. The vapour density of niobium pentafluoride, 210.

Alford, K. J., **Gosling,** K., and **Smith,** J. D. Complexes of organoaluminium compounds. Part VII. Preparation and spectra of *cis*- and *trans*-cyclotri-μ-methylamido-tris-(dimethylaluminium) and some related compounds, 2203.

Ali, K. M., **Charalambous,** J., and **Frazer,** M. J. Reactions of oximes with covalent halides. Part II. Formation of α-benzil monoxime and benzamide adducts of tin tetrabromides and -chlorides, 206.

Al-Kazzaz, Z. M. S., **Bagnall,** K. W., **Brown,** D. and **Whittaker,** B. Octathiocyanato- and octaselenocyanato-complexes of the tetravalent actinide elements, 2273.

Allen, E. A. and **Wilkinson,** W. Complexes with ligands containing Group VB and VIB atoms. Part IV. Dialkyl sulphide complexes of rhodium(III) and iridium(III) halides, 613.

Allen, P. E. M., **Byers,** A. E., and **Lough,** R. M. Kinetics of reaction of triethylaluminium with oct-1-ene in diphenyl ether and thermodynamic parameters for the stability of the triethylaluminium–diphenyl ether complex, 479.

Al-Obaidi, K. H. See **Davis,** R., 508.

Alyea, E. C., **Bradley,** D. C., and **Copperthwaite,** R. G. Three-co-ordinated transition metal compounds. Part I. The preparation and characterization of tris(bistrimethylsilylamido)-derivatives of scandium, titanium, vanadium, chromium, and iron, 1580.

Andersen, R. A., **Bell,** N. A., and **Coates,** G. E. t-Butoxyberyllium halides and related compounds: the series $X_2Be_3(OBu^t)_4$, 577.

Andersen, R. A., and **Coates,** G. E. Some sterically hindered beryllium alkoxides and their derivatives; monomeric beryllium 2,6-di-t-butylphenoxide, 2153.

Anderson, J. S. See **Nimmo,** K. M., 2328.

Anderson, J. W., and **Drake,** J. E. Germanium arsines, 951.

Anderson, O. P. Crystal and molecular structure of tris-(2,2′-bipyridyl)copper(II) perchlorate, 2597.

Andrews, D. C., and **Davidson,** G. Vibrational spectrum of π-allyltricarbonylcobalt, 1381.

Andrews, D. C. See also **Davidson,** G., 126.

Ang, K. P., **Creak,** G. A., and **Kwik,** W. L. Effect of ionic strength on the kinetics of oxidation of ferrous ion by chlorate ion, 2560.

Arenare, E. **Paoletti,** P. **Dei,** A., and **Vacca,** A. The copper(II)–hydroxide–*NNN′N′*-tetramethylethylenediamine system in aqueous solution: log *K*, Δ*H*, and Δ*S*, 736.

Armstrong, D. R., **Perkins,** P. G., and **Stewart,** J. J. A theoretical investigation of Ziegler-type catalysis. Part I. Soluble catalyst systems, 1972.

Arnold, D. E. J., **Dryburgh,** J. S., **Ebsworth,** E. A. V., and **Rankin,** D. W. H. Exchange reactions of bromodifluorophosphine with silyl and germyl derivatives of the Group VI elements, 2518.

Arnold, D. E. J., **Ebsworth,** E. A. V., **Jessep,** H. J., and **Rankin,** D. W. H. Preparation and molecular structure of silylaminodifluorophosphine, 1681.

Aroney, M. J., **Chio,** H., **James,** J. M., **Le Févre,** R. J. W., **Pierens,** R. K., and **Skamp,** K. R. The dipole moment and molar Kerr constant of vanadyl acetylacetonate: evidence for bisacetylacetonato(oxo)vanadium–dioxan co-ordination, 712.

Arora, C. L. See **Paul,** R. C., 781.

Ashley-Smith, J., **Douek,** I., **Johnson,** B. F. G., and **Lewis,** J. Olefin rotation in platinum(II)–olefin complexes. Part III, 1776.

Ashley-Smith, J., **Green,** M., and **Stone,** F. G. A. Reactions of low valent transition metal complexes with fluorocarbons. Part XXIII. Pentafluorophenyl azide and hexafluoroazomethane, 1805.

Atkinson, I. B., **Clapp,** D. B., **Beck,** C. A., and **Currell,** B. R. Routes to the formation of 1,3,5-triaryl- and 2,4,6-trichloro-1,3,5-triarylborazines and intermediate compounds, 182.

Attanasio, D., **Collamati,** I., and **Ercolani,** C. Complexing properties of α-nitroketones. Complexes of nickel(II) and cobalt(II), 772.

Aylett, B. J., **Ellis,** I. A., and **Porritt,** C. J. Tetrafluorosilane–amine adducts: stoicheiometry, thermodynamics of dissociation, stability, and hydrolysis, 1953.

B

Badley, E. M. See **Busetto,** L., 1800.

Bagnall, K. W. See **Al-Kazzaz,** Z. M. S., 2273.

Bailey, M. F., and **Maxwell,** I. E. Crystal and molecular structure of a nickel(II) macrocyclic di-imine–diamine complex: *rac*-5,7,7,12,14,14-hexamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradeca-4,11-dienenickel(II) perhclorate, 938.

Bailey, M. F. See also **Maxwell,** I. E., 935.

Bailey, N. A., **Higson,** B. M., and **McKenzie,** E. D. Crystal and molecular structure of benzoylacetonato-[*NN′*-ethylenebis(salicylideneiminato)]cobalt(III)–1·5 water, 503.

Bailey, N. A., and **McKenzie,** E. D. Crystal and molecular structures of two crystalline forms of isothiocyanato-[1,7-bis-(2-pyridyl)-2,6-diazaheptane]copper(II) thiocyanate, 1566.

Baker, E. H. See **Webb,** L. M., 769.

Baker, R. W., **Braithwaite,** M. J., and **Nyholm,** Sir Ronald. Preparation and properties of some mercury halide–platinum compounds and crystal structure of di-μ-chloro(dichloromercurio)bis(dimethylphenylphosphine)-platinum(II), 1924.

Baker, R. W., and **Pauling,** P. J. Crystal structure of (pentafluorophenyl)(triphenylphosphine)gold(I), 2264.

Baldwin, J. C., **Lappert,** M. F., **Pedley,** J. B., and **Poland,** J. S. Bonding studies of compounds of boron and the Group IV elements. Part VIII. Heats of hydrolysis and bond energies for some trimethylmetalyl derivatives $Me_3M{-}X$ (M = Si, Ge, and Sn), 1943.

Bale, B. W. See **Donaldson,** J. D., 893.

Bamford, C. H., **Burley,** J. W., and **Coldbeck,** M. Studies of thermal- and photo-interconversions of manganese carbonyl halide species by ultraviolet spectroscopy, 1846.

Bancroft, G. M., and **Butler,** K. D. Correlation of Fe^{II} low-spin Mössbauer quadrupole splittings and the $^1T_1$ splitting in the electronic spectra of iron(II) isocyanide compounds. The oxidation state of tin in the tin trichloride ligand, 1209.

Bancroft, G. M., **Butler,** K. D., and **Libbey,** E. T. Ratios of quadrupole splittings: determination of quadrupole parameters for ruthenium-99 and tin-119, 2643.

Bancroft, G. M., **Butler,** K. D., **Rake,** A. T., and **Dale,** B. Mössbauer spectra of four-co-ordinate tin compounds containing a tin–iron or tin–manganese bond, 2025.

Banister, A. J., and **Clarke,** H. G. Reactions of tetrasulphur tetranitride with halides. Part V. The preparation of cyclopentathiazenium ($S_5N_5^+$) salts and some observations on the structure of the cyclopentathiazenium cation, 2661.

Banister, A. J., and **Dainty,** P. J. Reactions of tetrasulphur tetranitride with halides. Part IV. The formation of cyclopentathiazenium salts in thionyl chloride, 2658.

Banister, A. J. See also **Alange,** G. G., 2399.

Baracco, L., and **McAuliffe,** C. A. Five-co-ordinate palladium(II). An examination of the electronic spectra of some trigonal-bipyramidal complexes containing a compressed palladium–antimony linkage, 948.

Barbucci, R., **Fabbrizzi,** L., and **Paoletti,** P. Thermodynamics of complex formation of aliphatic linear tetra-amines. Δ*H* and Δ*S* for the reactions of 1,5,9,13-tetra-azatridecane with protons and some bivalent transition-metal ions, 745.

Formation of five-co-ordinate cations between copper(II) polyamine complexes and some inorganic anions. Standard thermodynamic functions in methanol at 25 °C, 1099.

The thermodynamic and electronic properties of some copper(II) five-co-ordinate cations in non-aqueous solution, 2593.

Barbucci, R., **Fabbrizzi,** L., **Paoletti,** P., and **Vacca,** A. Thermodynamics of complex formation in aqueous solution. Reactions of copper(II) with ethylenediamine, *NN′*-dimethylethylenediamine, and *NN*-dimethylethylenediamine: log *K*, Δ*H*, and Δ*S* values, 740.

Barbucci, R. See also **Fabbrizzi,** L., 1529, and **Paoletti,** P., 2010.

Barker, M. G., and **Wood,** D. J. Preparation and characterisation of the compounds sodium tetraoxoniobate(v) Na_3NbO_4 and sodium tetraoxotantalate(v) Na_3TaO_4, 9.

The preparation and characterisation of the compounds Na_4TiO_4 and Na_2ZrO_3, 2448.

The role of dissolved oxygen in the corrosion of titanium and zirconium by liquid sodium, 2451.

Barker, M. G. See also **Addison,** C. C., 13, 1017, 1035.

Barlex, D. M., **Jarvis,** A. C., **Kemmitt,** R. D. W., and **Kimura,** B. Y. 1,4-Addition of hexafluorobut-2-yne to rhodium(I)–β-ketoenolate rings, 2549.

Barlex, D. M., and **Kemmitt,** R. D. W. Reactivity of carboxylate complexes of platinum(II) towards carbon monoxide, sulphur dioxide, and some olefins and acetylenes, 1436.

Barnard, R., **Bullock,** J. I., **Gellatly,** B. J., and **Larkworthy,** L. F. The chemistry of the trivalent actinides. Part II. Uranium(III) double chlorides and some complexes with oxygen-donor ligands, 1932.

Barnard, R., **Bullock,** J. I., and **Larkworthy,** L. F. The chemistry of the trivalent actinides. Part I. Uranium(III) sulphates and double sulphates, 964.

Barnes, D. J. See **Hay,** R. W., 1524.

Barnes, J. C., and **Duncan,** C. S. Complexes of some metal bromides with 1,4-dioxan, 923.

Complexes of some alkali-metal and silver salts with 1,4-dioxan, 1732.

Barnes, J. C., **Duncan,** C. S., and **Peacock,** R. D. Hexanitrometallates. Part III. Electron transfer spectra, 1875.

Barrer, R. M., and **Mainwaring,** D. E. Chemistry of soil minerals. Part XI. Hydrothermal transformations of metakaolinite in potassium hydroxide. Part XII. Transformations of metakaolinite with solutions containing barium hydroxide. Part XIII. Reactions of metakaolinite with single and mixed bases, 1254, 1259, 2534.

Basato, M. See **Peloso,** A., 2040.

Bassett, P. J., and **Lloyd,** D. R. Photoelectron spectra of halides. Part III. Trifluorides and oxide trifluorides of nitrogen and phosphorus, and phosphorus oxide trichloride, 248.

Baxendale, J. H., and **Fiti,** M. Transient species in the reactions of some pyridyl complex ions with hydrated electrons, 1995.

Beattie, I. R., **Livingston,** K. M. S., **Ozin,** G. A., and **Sabine,** R. The shape of pentaphenylantimony and pentaphenylarsenic in solution, 784.

Beattie, I. R. See also **Alexander,** L. E., 210, 1745.

Beck, C. A. See **Atkinson,** I. B., 182.

Beck, W., **Becker,** W., **Chew,** K. F., **Derbyshire,** W., **Logan,** N., **Revitt,** D. M., and **Sowerby,** D. B. ^{14}N Nuclear magnetic resonance of covalent azides, 245.

Becker, W. See **Beck,** W., 245.

Beckett, R., and **Hoskins,** B. F. Crystal and molecular structure of a trinuclear copper(II) complex: μ_3-hydroxo-tri-μ-(pyridine-2-carbaldehyde oximato)-μ_3-sulphato-tricopper(II)–16·3 water, 291.

Beech, G., and **Miller,** K. Nuclear magnetic resonance study of the solvation behaviour of cobalt(II) halides in non-aqueous solvents, 801.

Belford, R. C. E., **Fenton,** D. E., and **Truter,** M. R. Reactions of 1,4-diazabicyclo[2,2,2]octane with bis-(1,1,1,-5,5,5-hexafluoropentane-2,4-dionato)copper(II) and the crystal structure of the 1 : 1 complex, 2208.

Reactions of *NNN'N'*-tetra-alkylethylenediamines with copper(II) halides and the crystal structure of bis-(*NNN'N'*-tetraethylethylenediammonium) hexa-μ-chloro-μ_4-oxo-tetra[chlorocuprate(II)], 2345.

Belford, R., **Taylor,** H. P., and **Woodward,** P. Crystal and molecular structure of decacarbonyl(cyclododecatrienyl)-*tetrahedro*-tetraruthenium, $Ru_4(CO)_{10}(C_{12}H_{16})$: a ruthenium cluster with a novel allyl bonding system to the cyclododecatrienyl ligand, 2425.

Bell, B., **Chatt,** J., and **Leigh,** G. J. Dinitrogen, hydrido-, and carbonyl complexes of tungsten, 2492.

Bell, B. See also **Alange,** G. G., 2399.

Bell, N. A. See **Andersen,** R. A., 577.

Bellitto, C. See **Tomlinson,** A. A. G., 350.

Bellon, P., **Manassero,** M., and **Sansoni,** M. Crystal and molecular structure of tri-iodoheptakis(tri-*p*-fluorophenylphosphine)undecagold, 1481.

Bellon, P. See also **Albano,** V. G., 171, 1938.

Belluco, U. See **Busetto,** L., 1800, and **Carturan,** G., 262.

Benelli, C., **Bertini,** I., and **Gatteschi,** D. Proton isotropic shifts in pseudo-tetrahedral nickel(II) and cobalt(II) complexes with salicylaldimines, 661.

Bennett, R. See **Hay,** R. E., 1524.

Bennett, R. L., **Bruce,** M. I., **Goodall,** B. L., **Iqbal,** M. Z., and **Stone,** F. G. A. *ortho*-Metallation reactions. Part IV. Reactions of benzylideneaniline and benzylidenemethylamine, 1787.

Bentham, J. See **Addison,** C. C., 1035.

Benton-Jones, B., **Davidson,** M. E. A., **Hartman,** J. S., **Klassen,** J. J., and **Miller,** J. M. Trimethylamine and 4-methylpyridine adducts of the mixed trihalides of boron: exchange reactions and nuclear magnetic resonance spectra, 2603.

Berg, M. See **Wynne,** K. J., 2370.

Bertini, I. See **Benelli,** C., 661.

Bew, M. J., **Hathaway,** B. J., and **Fereday,** R. J. Electronic properties and stereochemistry of the copper(II) ion. Part VII. Mono(diethylenetriamine)-copper(II) complexes, 1229.

Bijl, P., and **de Vries,** G. The uptake of oxygen by aqueous solutions containing cobalt(II) ions and ethylenediamine, 303.

Bilton, M. S., and **Webster,** M. Crystal structure of germanium tetrachloride–trimethylamine, $GdCl_4,NMe_3$, 722.

Bingham, D., **Webster,** D. E., and **Wells,** P. B. Homogeneous catalysis of olefin isomerisation. Part III. The isomerisation of pent-1-ene catalysed by solutions of tetrakis(triethyl phosphite)nickel(0) and of hydridochlorocarbonyltris(triphenylphosphine)osmium(II), 1928.

Bird, S. R. A., **Donaldson,** J. D., and **Silver,** J. The Mössbauer effect in tin(II) compounds. Part XII. The spectra of the chloro- and bromo-stannates(II), 1950.

Biscarini, P., **Fusina,** L., and **Nivellini,** G. D. Infrared and Raman spectra of addition compounds of sulphoxides with mercury(II) chloride, 1003.

Thermal decomposition of di-t-butyl sulphide–mercury(II) chloride, 1921.

Blight, D. G., **Deutscher,** R. L., and **Kepert,** D. L. Tantalum(III), 87.

Blight, D. G., **Kepert,** D. L., **Mandyczewsky,** R., and **Trigwell,** K. R. Complexes of molybdenum and tungsten chlorides, **313.**

Blindheim, U., **Coates,** G. E., and **Srivastava,** R. C. *NNN'N'*-Tetra-alkylethylenediamine complexes of some alkyl- and aryl-beryllium hydrides: the reaction of beryllium hydride–trimethylamine with pent-1-ene, **2302.**

Boal, D. H., and **Ozin,** G. A. Studies of some thermally unstable complexes of Group V trihalides with trimethylamine and [$^2H_9$]trimethylamine by infrared, Raman, and matrix-isolation Raman spectroscopy, normal co-ordinate analysis, and structural methods, **1824.**

Boissier, J. See **Lemoine,** P., **1626.**

Bombieri, G., **Croatto,** U., **Forsellini,** E., **Zarli,** B., and **Graziano,** R. Chemistry of the uranyl group. Part IV. Preparation and properties of triphenyl-phosphine and -arsine oxide complexes of uranyl dithioacetate and dithiobenzoate, and the structure of bis(dithioacetato)-dioxo(triphenylphosphine oxide)uranium(VI), **560.**

Bombieri, G., **Forsellini,** E., and **Graziani,** R. Crystal and molecular structure of chloro-(2-methoxycyclo-octa-1,5-dienyl)pyridineplatinum, **525.**

Bombieri, G. See also **Graziani,** R., **2059.**

Bonamico, M., **Dessy,** G., **Fares,** V., and **Scaramuzza,** L. Structural studies of metal complexes with ω-nitroacetophenone. Crystal structures of bis-(ω-nitroacetophenonato)copper(II), and of its addition complexes with 2- and 4-methylpyridine (α- and γ-picoline), **2477.**

Crystal structure of bis(dithiobenzoato)zinc(II): a structure containing two four-membered chelate rings, **2515.**

Bonamico, M. See also **Tomlinson,** A. A. G., **1671.**

Bond, A., and **Green,** M. The oxidative reaction of fluoroolefins with tricarbonyl(cyclobutadiene)iron complexes, **763.**

Boorman, P. M., **Islip,** M., **Reimer,** M. M., and **Reimer,** K. J. Complexes of tungsten halides with some sulphides (thioethers), **890.**

Bothwell, A. L. M. See **Roy,** R. N., **530.**

Bottomley, F. Crystal and molecular structure of pentaamminenitroruthenium(II) chloride hydrate, **2148.**

Bottomley, F., and **Crawford,** J. R. Formation of amidotetra-amminenitrosylruthenium(II) and nitropenta-ammineruthenium(II) from nitrosylpenta-ammineruthenium(II) and hydroxide ion, **2145.**

Boyd, P. D. W., and **Smith,** T. D. An electron spin resonance study of the metal ion separations in dimeric copper(II) and vanadyl chelates of 4,4',4'',4'''-tetrasulphophthalocyanine, **839.**

Boyd, P. D. W. See also **Carr,** S. G., **907, 1491.**

Boyd, R. J., and **Whitehead,** M. A. An SCF–MO–CNDO study of equilibrium geometries, force constants, and bonding energies: CNDO/BW. Part I. Parameterization. Part II. Diatomics. Part III. Triatomics and polyatomics, **73, 78, 81.**

Bradley, D. C. See **Alyea,** E. C., **1580,** and **Colapietro,** M., **1052.**

Braithwaite, M. J. See **Baker,** R. W., **1924,** and **Intille,** G. M., **645.**

Branson, P. R., and **Green,** M. Cationic transition-metal complexes. Part III. Synthesis and reactions of tetrakis(isocyanide)rhodium tetrafluoroborate complexes, **1303.**

Braterman, P. S., and **Cross,** R. J. Remarks on the stability of transition metal–carbon bonds, **657.**

Bremser, W. See **Leigh,** G. J., **1216.**

Briggs, A. G., and **Kemp,** R. J. Flash photolysis of vanadium oxide trichloride vapour. Some new electronic transitions of VO, **1223.**

Bright, D., and **Mills,** O. S. Carbon compounds of the transition metals. Part XXVII. Crystal and molecular structure of [bis(biphenylylidene)butatriene]hexacarbonyldi-iron, a binuclear metal cumulene complex, **2465.**

Brisdon, B. J. Cobalt(II), nickel(II), and copper(II) complexes of ethylenebis(diphenylphosphine oxide), **2247.**

Brodie, A. M., **Johnson,** B. F. G., **Josty,** P. L., and **Lewis,** J. Some π-hetero-1,3-diene complexes of iron carbonyl, **2031.**

Broeck, E. G. van den. See **Gellings,** P. J., **151.**

Brown, A., and **Higginson,** W. C. E. The oxidation of hydrazine in aqueous solution by complex ions, **166.**

Brown, D., and **Edwards,** J. Preparation and crystallographic properties of the trichlorides, tribromides, and triiodides of uranium, neptunium, and plutonium, **1757.**

Brown, D., **Reynolds,** C. T., and **Moseley,** P. T. Crystal structure of bis(tetraethylammonium) oxopentachloroprotactinate(v), **857.**

Brown, D. See also **Al-Kazzaz,** Z. M. S., **2273.**

Brown, D. H., **Perkins,** P. G., and **Stewart,** J. J. The electronic states of the dioxo-di-μ-oxo-dimolybdate(v) group, **1105.**

Electronic structures of model molybdenum(VI) complexes having terminal oxygen atoms, **2243.**

Brown, J. D., and **Straughan,** B. P. A re-assignment of the fundamental frequencies of sodium sulphite, **1750.**

Brown, J. M., **Chapman,** A. C., **Harper,** R., **Mowthorpe,** D. J., **Davies,** A. G., and **Smith,** P. J. The characterisation of triorganotin hydroxides and of bis(triorganotin) oxides by infrared and Mössbauer spectroscopy, **338.**

Brown, T. D., and **Shepherd,** T. M. Anomalous triplet-state behaviour in solid tris(dipivaloylmethanato)terbium(III), **1616.**

Brown, T. M., and **Smith,** J. N. Tetramethylenedithiocarbamates of the early transition metals, **1614.**

Browning, I. G., **Gillard,** R. D., **Lyons,** J. R., **Mitchell,** P. R., and **Phipps,** D. A. Optically active co-ordination compounds. Part XXX. Mono-dipeptide complexes of cobalt(III), **1815.**

Brownlee, G. S. See **Addison,** C. C., **1440.**

Bruce, M. I., **Cairns,** M. A., and **Green,** M. Reactions between cyclododeca-1,5,9-triene and dodecacarbonyltriruthenium, **1293.**

Bruce, M. I., **Shaw,** G., and **Stone,** F. G. A. Chemistry of the metal carbonyls. Part LXIII. New cluster carbonyl compounds containing platinum and iron. Part LXIV. New cluster carbonyl compounds containing platinum and either ruthenium or osmium. Part LXV. Reactions between dodecacarbonyltriruthenium and tertiary phosphines or arsines, **1082, 1781, 2094.**

Bruce, M. J. See also **Bennett,** R. L., **1787.**

Buck, R. H. See **Ruckman,** J. C., **426.**

Bula, M. J., **Hamilton,** D. E., and **Hartman,** J. S. Donor–acceptor adducts of the mixed boron trihalides: adducts of dimethyl ether, **1405.**

Bullen, G. J., and **Mallinson,** P. R. Molecular structures of cycloborataphosphonianes. Part I. Crystal structure of 2,2,4,4-tetraiodo-1,1,3,3-tetraphenylcyclodiborataphosphoniane, **1143.**

Molecular structures of non-geminally substituted phosphazenes. Part I. Crystal structure of 2,*cis*-4,*trans*-6,*trans*-8-tetrakismethylamino-2,4,6,8-tetraphenylcyclotetraphosphazene, **1412.**

Bullen, G. J., and **Tucker,** P. A. Molecular structures of non-geminally substituted phosphazenes. Part II. Crystal structure of 2,*cis*-4,*cis*-6,*cis*-8-tetrachloro-2,4,6,8-tetraphenylcyclotetraphosphazatetraene. Part III. Crystal structure of 2,*cis*-4,*trans*-6,*trans*-8-tetrachloro-2,4,6,8-tetrakis(dimethylamino)cyclotetraphosphazatetraene, 1651, 2437.

Bullock, J. I., **Taylor,** N. J., and **Parrett,** F. W. Some metal halide–phosphorus halide–alkyl halide complexes. Part I. Reactions with boron, aluminium, silicon, germanium, and tin halides, 1843.

Bullock, J. I. See also **Barnard,** R., 964, 1932.

Burdett, J. K., **Graham,** M. A., and **Turner,** J. J. Binary compounds of dinitrogen with nickel, chromium, platinum, and copper: a vibrational investigation of the metal–dinitrogen linkage, 1620.

Burgess, J. Kinetics of substitution of bis(2,2′-bipyridyl)-biscyanoiron(II), 203.

Kinetics of reaction of tris(2,2′-bipyridyl)iron(II) with cyanide in aqueous solution, 1061.

Burgess, J., **Gardner,** E. R., and **Mekhail,** F. M. Effects of ion association on rates of substitution in *trans*-$[Ir(en)_2Cl_2]^+$ in mixed aqueous solvents, 487.

Burgess, J., and **Morton,** S. F. N. Intramolecular charge-transfer spectra of compounds *cis*-$M(LL)_2(L')_2$ and $M(LL)(L')_4$ in single and mixed solvents, 1712.

Burley, J. W. See **Bamford,** C. H., 1846.

Burnham, R. A., **Glockling,** F., and **Stobart,** S. R. Reactivity of the metal–metal bond in trimethylstannylpentacarbonylmanganese, 1991.

Burton, J. D. See **Miles,** D. L., 1691.

Busetto, L., **Palazzi,** A., **Crociani,** B., **Belluco,** U., **Badley,** E. M., **Kilby,** B. J. L., and **Richards,** R. L. Cationic carbene complexes of palladium(II) and platinum(II), 1800.

Bush, M. A., **Druce,** P. M., and **Lappert,** M. F. Boron halides as reagents in inorganic syntheses. Part IV. Preparation of tris-μ-chloro-hexabromo-*triangulo*-trirhenium(III) (3 *Re–Re*) and Re_3I_9; halogen exchange reactions with Re_3Cl_9 and the crystal structure of a sublimation product of tris-μ-chloro-hexabromo-*triangulo*-trirhenium(III) (3 *Re–Re*), 500.

Butcher, A. V., **Chatt,** J., **Leigh,** G. J., and **Richards,** P. L. Tertiary phosphine and arsine complexes and tungsten(IV), 1064.

Butler, K. D. See **Bancroft,** G. M., 1209, 2025, 2643.

Buttery, H. J., **Kettle,** S. F. A., **Keeling,** G., **Paul,** I., and **Stamper,** P. J. Solid-state studies. Part V. Raman- and infrared-active carbonyl stretching vibrations of three triphenyltin complexes, 2487.

Byers, A. E. See **Allen,** P. E. M., 479.

C

Caglioti, L., **Cattalini,** L., **Ghedini,** M., **Gasparrini,** F., and **Vigato,** P. A. Co-ordination of osazones to palladium(II), 514.

Cairns, M. A. See **Bruce,** M. I., 1293.

Calderazzo, F. See **Floriani,** C., 2640.

Calligaris, M., **Manzini,** G., **Nardin,** G., and **Randaccio,** L. Ligand properties of quadridentate Schiff's bases. The crystal and molecular structure of the mixed-ligand complex [*NN*′-ethylenebis(salicylideneiminato)](acetylacetonato)cobalt(III)–0·7 water, 543.

Calligaris, M., **Nardin,** G., and **Randaccio,** L. Crystal and molecular structure of [*NN*′-ethylenebis(salicylideneiminato)]pyridine(vinyl)cobalt(III). Evidence of *trans*- and *cis*-influence in octahedral complexes, 1433.

Crystal and molecular structure of [*NN*′-ethylenebis(salicylideneiminato)]dimethyltin(IV), 2003.

Calvaruso, G., **Cavasino,** F. P., and **Di Dio,** E. Kinetics of the reactions of the nickel(II) ion with methyl- and n-butyl-malonic acids, 2632.

Cameron, A. F., **Taylor,** D. W., and **Nuttall,** R. H. Structural investigations of metal–nitrate complexes. Part III. Crystal and molecular structures of two crystalline forms of dinitratobis(α-picoline)copper(II). Part IV. Crystal and molecular structure of bisaquonitratobispyridinenickel(II), $[Ni(C_5H_5N)_2(NO_3)_2(H_2O)_2]$. Part V, Crystal and molecular structures of dinitratotris(pyridine)-cobalt(II), -copper(II), and -zinc(II). Part VI. Crystal and molecular structure of dinitratotrispyridinecadmium(II), 58, 422, 1603, 1608.

Cameron, T. S., and **Prout,** C. K. Crystal and molecular structure of bromobis-(π-cyclopentadienyl)(tribromostannyl)molybdenum(IV), 1447.

Campbell, M. B. M., **Wendt,** M. R., and **Monk,** C. B. Influence of electrolyte dissociation upon rates of reactions. Part VII. Effects of sulphate and some dicarboxylate media upon rates of aquation of halogenopenta-amminecobalt(III) complexes and the rate of base hydrolysis of the acetatopenta-amminecobalt(III) complex, 1714.

Campbell, M. J. M., **Card,** D. W., **Grzeskowiak,** R., and **Goldstein,** M. Complexes of 2-aminobenzimidazole with cobalt(II) and nickel(II), 1687.

Cannon, R. D., and **Gardiner,** J. Kinetics of electron transfer: the reaction of acetatopenta-amminecobalt(III) with *N*-methyliminodiacetatoiron(II), 887.

Canty, A. J., and **Gatehouse,** B. M. Crystal and molecular structure of the 2 : 1 adduct of bis(pentafluorophenyl)-mercury(II) and bis(diphenylarsino)methane, 511.

Cara, E., **Cristini,** A., **Diaz,** A., and **Ponticelli,** G. Octahedral complexes of nickel(II) and copper(II) with triethylenetetra-amine, 527.

Card, D. W. See **Campbell,** M. J. M., 1687.

Cardaci, G., and **Narciso,** V. Kinetics and mechanism of substitution of olefinic ligands by carbon monoxide in tetracarbonyl-π-olefiniron complexes, 2289.

Cariati, F., and **Naldini,** L. Preparation and properties of gold atom cluster compounds: octakis(triarylphosphine)-enneagold trianion, 2286.

Carr, S. G., **Boyd,** P. D. W., and **Smith,** T. D. Electron spin resonance study of the dinuclear copper(II) complexes of 3,6-dioxaoctane-1,8-diamine-*NNN*′*N*′-tetra-acetic acid, 907.

An electron spin resonance study of the structure of dinuclear titanium(III), vanadyl, and copper(II) chelates of tetrakis(aminomethyl)methane, 1491.

Carr, S. G., and **Smith,** T. D. Electron spin resonance study of titanium(III) trichloride in pyridine solutions, 1887.

Carrington, T. See **Lalor,** G. C., 55.

Carturan, G., **Graziani,** M., **Ros,** R., and **Belluco,** U. Synthesis of aldehydes and ketones through carbonylation of (9-methoxytricyclo[5,2,1,$0^{2,6}$]dec-4-en-8-yl)triphenylphosphinepalladium(II) chloride, 262.

Cataliotti, R. See **Paliani,** G., 1741.

Cattalini, L. See **Caglioti,** L., 514, and **Rotondo,** E., 2546.

Catterall, R., **Hurley,** I., and **Symons,** M. C. R. Unstable intermediates. Part CIV. Electron spin resonance studies of solutions of lithium in ethylamine–diglyme mixtures, 139.

Cavalca, L., **Villa,** A. C., **Manfredotti,** A. G., **Mangia,** A., and **Tomlinson,** A. A. G. Crystal, molecular, and electronic structure of *catena*-μ-oxalato-ammine-copper(II), 391.

Cavasino, F. P. See **Calvaruso,** G., 2632.

Celsi, S. See **Secco,** F., 1675.

Cetini, G. See **Ferrari,** R. P., 1998.

Chan, L. Y. Y., and **Einstein,** F. W. B. Crystal and molecular structure of α-di-iodo(dimethyl)tellurium, 316.

Chapman, A. C. See **Brown,** J. M., 338.

Charalambous, J. See **Ali,** K. M., 206.

Chatt, J. See **Bell,** B., 2492, and **Butcher,** A. V., 1064.

Cheney, A. J., and **Shaw,** B. L. Transition metal–carbon bonds. Part XXX. Internal metallations of platinum(II)–t-butyldi-*o*-tolylphosphine and di-t-butyl-*o*-tolylphosphine complexes. Part XXXI. Internal metallations of palladium(II)–t-butyldi-*o*-tolylphosphine and –di-t-butyl-*o*-tolylphosphine complexes, 754, 860.

Chew, K. F. See **Beck,** W., 245.

Chieh, P. C. Crystal chemistry of tetraphenyl derivatives of Group IVB elements, 1207.

Crystal and molecular structure of aquobis-(2,2′-bipyridyl)palladium dinitrate, 1643.

Chio, H. See **Aroney,** M. J., 712.

Choca, M., **Ferraro,** J. R., and **Nakamoto,** K. Vibrational spectra of anhydrous metal pyridine nitrates, 2297.

Choy, V. J., and **O'Connor,** C. J. The kinetics of formation and catalytic activity of carbonyldioxygentris(diphenylmethylphosphine)iridium(I) perchlorate, 2107.

Christensen, J. J. See **Izatt,** R. M., 1152, and **Yingst,** A., 1199.

Churchill, M. R., and **Reis,** A. H., jun. Crystal structure and molecular geometry of 7,8-μ-dimethylalumina-1,2-dicarba-*nido*-undecaborane(13), $B_9C_2H_{12}AlMe_2$, at −100 °C, 1314.

Crystal structure and molecular geometry of 3-ethyl-3-alumina-1,2-dicarba-*closo*-dodecaborane(12), 1,2-$B_9C_2H_{11}AlEt$, 1317.

Churchill, M. R., and **Veidis,** M. V. Crystal structures of transition-metal aryls. Part V. *trans*-Bis[methyldiphenylphosphine]bis(σ-pentafluorophenyl)nickel(II), 670.

Ciani, G. See **Albano,** V. G., 171, 1938.

Clack, D. W., and **Farrimond,** M. S. Molecular orbital calculations on transition-metal complexes. Part IV. Square planar copper(II) complexes, 29.

Clapp, D. B. See **Atkinson,** I. B., 182.

Clare, P., **Sowerby,** D. B., and **Green,** B. Cyclic inorganic compounds. Part XIII. The non-geminal bromofluoro- and chlorofluoro-cyclotriphosphazenes, 2374.

Clark, A. J. See **Wynne,** K. J., 2370.

Clark, M. G., **Maddock,** A. G., and **Platt,** R. H. Simple molecular-orbital model for the correlation of Mössbauer quadrupole splitting with stereochemistry in organotin(IV) compounds, 281.

Clark, R. J. H., and **Coles,** M. A. Mono- and bi-nuclear anionic derivatives of methyltitanium trichloride and methyltitanium tribromide and related complexes, 2454.

Clark, R. J. H., and **McAlees,** A. J. The chemistry of methyltitanium trichloride. Part III. Oxidation of six-co-ordinate complexes of methyltitanium trichloride. Variable temperature nuclear magnetic resonance and infrared spectra of complexes of methoxytitanium trichloride with bidentate ligands, 640.

Clark, R. J. H., and **Mitchell,** P. D. The Raman spectra of the vanadium oxytrihalides in the vapour, dissolved, and solid states, and of the mixed oxytrihalides, 2429.

Clarke, H. G. See **Banister,** A. J., 2661.

Clement, D. A., and **Nixon,** J. F. Fluorophosphine complexes of rhodium(I). Part II. Phosphine exchange studies, 2553.

Coates, G. E., and **Srivastava,** R. C. The preparation of beryllium diaryls by exchange reactions: diarylberyllium co-ordination complexes, 1541.

Coates, G. E. See also **Andersen,** R. A., 577, 2153, and **Blindheim,** U., 2302.

Cockle, S., **Hill,** H. A. O., **Ridsdale,** S., and **Williams,** R. J. P. The chemistry of vitamin B_{12}. Part XVI. Binding of thiols to the cobalt(II) corrins, 297.

Coe, J. S. See **Rotondo,** E., 2546.

Colapietro, M., **Vaciago,** A., **Bradley,** D. C., **Hursthouse,** M. B., and **Rendall,** I. F. Structural studies of metal dithiocarbamates. Part VI. The crystal and molecular structure of tetrakis-(*NN*-diethyldithiocarbamato)titanium(IV), 1052.

Coldbeck, M. See **Bamford,** C. H., 1846.

Coles, M. A. See **Clark,** R. J. H., 2454.

Coles, R. B. See **Miners,** J. O., 1149.

Collamati, I. See **Attanasio,** D., 772.

Collier, M. R., **Lappert,** M. F., **Snaith,** R., and **Wade,** K. Monomeric di-t-butylmethyleneaminoboranes, 370.

Collins, R. K., **Drew,** M. G. B., and **Rodgers,** J. Crystal and molecular structure of trichloro-[*NN*-bis-(6-methyl-2-pyridylmethyl)methylamine-*N*,*N*,*N*]titanium(III), 899.

Colquhoun, I., **Greenwood,** N. N., **McColm,** I. J., and **Turner,** G. E. Preparation, characterisation, and europium-151 Mössbauer spectra of some carbides, nitrides, nitride–carbides, cyanides, and thiocyanates of europium, 1337.

Colton, D. F., and **Geary,** W. J. Transition-metal complexes of the 2,3-dipyridylquinoxalines. Part IV. Cobalt(II), nickel(II), and copper(II) halide derivatives of 6-methyl-2,3-di-(6-methyl-2-pyridyl)quinoxaline and 6,7-dimethyl-2,3-di-(6-methyl-2-pyridyl)quinoxaline, 547.

Comley, H. M., and **Higginson,** W. C. E. Catalysis by metal cations. Part III. Kinetics of elimination of chloride ion from *cis*-chlorobis(ethylenediamine)glycinato-*N*-cobalt(III), 2522.

Connor, J. A., **Jones,** E. M., **McEwen,** G. K., **Lloyd,** M. K., and **McCleverty,** J. A. Isonitrile complexes of chromium(0) and molybdenum(0): characterisation and reactivity, 1246.

Connor, J. A., **Jones,** E. M., **Randall,** E. W., and **Rosenberg,** E. The ^{13}C nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of carbene and isonitrile complexes of chromium and tungsten and a reinvestigation of the ^1H nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of phenyl carbene complexes, 2419.

Connor, J. A., and **Lloyd,** J. P. Ferrocenyl carbene complexes of chromium, tungsten, and manganese. Models of the α-ferrocenyl carbonium ion, 1470.

Connor, J. A. See also **Mason,** R., 1729.

Cook, D. F. See **Curtis,** N. F., 691.

Coon, A. D. See **Shore,** S. G., 1123.

Copperthwaite, R. G. See **Alyea,** E. C., 1580.
Costa, G., **Mestroni,** G., and **Tauzher,** G. Reduction of cobalt complexes by carbon monoxide and synthesis of mono- and bis-organometallic derivatives, 450.
Costa, G., **Puxeddu,** A., and **Reisenhofer,** E. Redox properties of cobalt chelates with delocalized electronic structure: organometallic derivatives, 1519.
Cowles, R. J. H., **Johnson,** B. F. G., **Lewis,** J., and **Parkins,** A. W. Reactivity of co-ordinated ligands. Part XI. The relative reactivity of tricarbonyliron–cyclohexadienone and –cycloheptadienone, 1768.
Cox, M., **Darken,** J., **Fitzsimmons,** B. W., **Smith,** A. W., **Larkworthy,** L. F., and **Rogers,** K. A. Spin isomerism in tris-(monothio-β-diketonato)iron(III) complexes, 1192.
Cradock, S., **Ebsworth,** E. A. V., and **Jessep,** H. F. Ammonium salts of silanethiol and silaneselenol, 359.
Cragg, R. H., **Lawson,** G., and **Todd,** J. F. J. Mass spectral studies of organoboron compounds. Part I. Facility of hydrocarbon ion rearrangements in some phenylborolans under electron impact, 878.
Cragg, R. H., **Todd,** J. F. J., and **Weston,** A. F. Boron–sulphur compounds. Part III. Fragmentation of trimethyl thioborate under electron impact, 1373.
Crawford, J. R. See **Bottomley,** F., 2145.
Creak, G. A. See **Ang,** K. P., 2560.
Creighton, J. A., and **Thomas,** K. M. Preparation and structures of halide ion complexes of carbon tetrahalides and tetrahalogenoethylenes, 403.
Raman spectroscopic studies of halide-ion complexes of carbon tetrahalides in solution, 2254.
Cresswell, P. J., **Fergusson,** J. E., **Penfold,** B. R., and **Scaife,** D. E. Hexachloro-metallates: infrared, nuclear quadrupole resonance spectra, and *X*-ray structural studies, 254.
Crist, J. L. See **Shore,** S. G., 1123.
Cristini, A., and **Ponticelli,** G. Transition-metal complexes of *NNN'N''N'''N'''*-hexamethyl-3,6-diazaoctane-1,8-diamine. Part II. Zinc(II), cadmium(II), and mercury(II) halides, 2602.
Cristini, A., **Ponticelli,** G., and **Diaz,** A. Transition-metal complexes of *NNN'N''N'''N'''*-hexamethyl-3,6-diazooctane-1,8-diamine. Part I. Nickel(II) and copper(II) compounds, 1361.
Cristini, A. See also **Cara,** E., 527.
Croatto, U. See **Bombieri,** G., 560.
Crociani, B. See **Busetto,** L., 1800.
Cross, R. J., **Dalgleish,** I. G., **Smith,** G. J., and **Wardle,** R. Inversion of sulphur and the *trans*-effect in sulphide (thioether) complexes of platinum(II) and palladium(II), 992.
Cross, R. J. See also **Braterman,** P. S., 657.
Crossing, P. F., and **Snow,** M. R. Structural disorder in the geometric isomers of L-tris{(−)propylenediamine}cobalt(III) salts, 295.
Crow, D. R., and **Ling,** S. L. Photopolarographic studies of some first-row transition elements. Part I, 698.
Crow, J. P. See **Abel,** E. W., 787.
Crozat, M. M., and **Watkins,** S. F. Crystal structure of di-μ-(dimethylsilylene)-bis[tricarbonyl(trimethylsilyl)ruthenium(III)] and a re-evaluation of the metal–metal interaction in tri-μ-chloro-diruthenium complexes, 2512.
Cummings, G. L., **Rollett,** J. S., **Rossotti,** F. J. C., and **Whewell,** R. J. Statistical methods for the computation of stability constants. Part I. Straight-line fitting of points with correlated errors, 2652.
Cunningham, A. J., **Fergusson,** J. E., **Powell,** H. K. J., **Sinn,** E., and **Wong,** H. Magnetic properties of iron(II) near the $^5T_2$–$^1A_1$ crossover, 2155.
Cunningham, D., **Frazer,** M. J., and **Donaldson,** J. D. Signs of quadrupole coupling constants for the tin(IV) adducts with acetonitrile, triethylphosphine, and triethylarsine, 1647.
Cunningham, D., **Frazer,** M. J., **Qureshi,** A. H., **Taylor,** F. B., and **Dale,** B. W. Magnetic and Mössbauer studies of some halogeno(quinolin-8-olato)iron(III) complexes, 1090.
Cunninghame, R. G., **Nyholm,** Sir Ronald, and **Tobe,** M. L. Some tritertiary arsine complexes of nickel, palladium, and platinum, 229.
Currell, B. R., **Midgley,** H. G., and **Seaborne,** M. A. Trimethylsilylation of inorganic silicates, 490.
Currell, B. R. See also **Atkinson,** I. B., 182.
Curry, J. D., and **Jandacek,** R. J. Synthesis and crystal structure of bis(1-oxopyridine-2-thiolato)phenylbismuth, 1120.
Curtis, N. F. Some metal-ion complexes with ligands formed by reaction of amines with aliphatic carbonyl compounds. Part I. Nickel(II) and copper(II) complexes formed by the diaminoethane–acetone reaction, 1357.
Curtis, N. F., and **Cook,** D. F. Some cyclic tetra-amines and their metal-ion complexes. Part VIII. Complexes of rhodium(III) with *C-rac-* and *C-meso*-5,5,7,12,12,14-hexamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradecane, 691.
Curtis, N. F., and **Reader,** G. W. Some cyclic tetra-amines and their metal-ion complexes. Part VIII. Cobalt(III) complexes of 3,3-dimethyl-1,5,8,11-tetra-azacyclotridecane, 1453.
Curtis, N. F. See also **Skelton,** B. W., 2133, and **Swann,** D. A., 1115.
Cyvin, S. J. See **Rankin,** D. W. H., 1277.
Czapski, G. See **Samuni,** A., 1273.

D

Dacre, P. D., and **Elder,** M. SCF–MO–LCAO Calculation on the peroxochromate ion, CrO_8^{3-}, 1426.
Dainty, P. J. See **Banister,** A. J., 2658.
Dale, B. See **Bancroft,** G. M., 2025.
Dale, B. W. See **Cunningham,** D., 1090.
Dalgleish, I. G. See **Cross,** R. J., 992.
Dal Negro, A., **Ungaretti,** L., and **Perotti,** A. Crystal and molecular structure of tetra-acetyl diborate, 1639.
Daly, J. J. Crystal and molecular structure of tetramethylformamidiniumphosphonate, $[Me_2N]_2CPO_2H$, 1048.
Daly, J. J., and **Sanz,** F. Crystal and molecular structure of *cis*-bis-(2-methoxyphenyl)bis-(2,2′-bipyridyl)chromium-(III) iodide monohydrate, 2584.
Daly, J. J. See also **Sanz,** F., 2267.
Dapporto, P., and **Fallani,** G. Crystal structure of chloro-{bis-[2-(diethylamino)ethyl]-2-(diphenylphosphino)ethylamine}cobalt(II) perchlorate, 1498.
Darken, J. See **Cox,** M., 1192.
Darling, J. H., and **Ogden,** J. S. Spectroscopic studies on matrix-isolated metal carbonyls. Part I. Use of $C^{18}O$ enrichment to obtain characteristic frequency and intensity patterns, 2496.
Das, M. N. See **Kundu,** K. K., 373, 378, 381, 386.

Davankov, V. A., and **Mitchell,** P. R. Stereoselectivity in bis(α-amino-acid)copper(II) complexes: stability constants from circular dichroism and electronic spectra, 1012.
Davidson, G., and **Andrews,** D. C. Vibrational spectrum of π-allylmanganese tetracarbonyl, 126.
Davidson, G. See also **Andrews,** D. C., 1381.
Davidson, J. L., and **Sharp,** D. W. A. The formation of some transition metal trifluoromethylthio-derivatives, 107.
Davidson, M. E. A. See **Benton-Jones,** B., 2603.
Davies, A. G. See **Brown,** J. M., 338.
Davies, J. E. D. Clathrates and inclusion compounds. Part I. Infrared and Raman studies of several β-quinol (hydroquinone) clathrates, 1182.
Davies, N., and **Wallbridge,** M. G. H. The reaction of aluminium hydroborate with some ethers and amines, and with lithium hydride, deuteride, chloride, and hydroborate, 1421.
Davies, R., **Green,** Mark, and **Sykes,** A. G. The vanadium(II) reduction of tris(2,2′-bipyridine)cobalt(III) and the dissociation of the tris(2,2′-bipyridine)cobalt(II) product, 1171.
Davies, R. See also **Hyde,** M. R., 1838.
Davis, R., **Johnson,** B. F. G., and **Al-Obaidi,** K. H. Transition-metal nitrosyl compounds. Part VI. Mononitrosyltrichloromolybdenum, mononitrosyltrichlorotungsten, and some related derivatives, 508.
Dawson, K., **Hitchman,** M. A., **Prout,** C. K., and **Rossotti,** F. J. C. Structure and stability of carboxylate complexes. Part XI. The molecular *g*-values of some monomeric copper carboxylate complexes, 1509.
Dawson, K. See also **Addison,** A. W., 589.
Day, P., and **Seal,** R. H. Electronic spectra of some post-transition-metal halide complexes, 2054.
De, A. L. See **Kundu,** K. K., 373, 378, 386.
Dean, C. R. S., **Finch,** A., and **Gates,** P. N. Vibrational spectra and thermodynamic properties of difluoroiodophosphine, 1384.
Degnan, J. J., **Hurt,** C. R., and **Filipescu,** N. Analysis of fluorescence spectra of rare-earth chelates. Part IV. Effects of *para*-bromo-substitution on internal Stark splitting and molecular geometry of tetrakis(dibenzoylmethido)europate(III), 1158.
Dei, A. See **Arenare,** E., 736.
Delmas, M. See **McFarlane,** W., 1862.
de Meester, P., and **Skapski,** A. C. Crystal structure of octachlorobis(adeninium)tricopper(II) tetrahydrate: a trinuclear complex with bridging adenine, 2400.
Derbyshire, W. See **Beck,** W., 245.
Dessy, G. See **Bonamico,** M., 2477, 2515, and **Tomlinson,** A. A. G., 1671.
Deutscher, R. L. See **Blight,** D. G., 87.
de Vries, G. See **Bijl,** P., 303.
Diaz, A. See **Cara,** E., 527, and **Cristini,** A., 1361.
Dickson, R. S., **Fraser,** P. J., and **Gatehouse,** B. M. Crystal and molecular structure of a racemic complex: μ-[1—3,6-η:1,4—6-η-1,3,6-tris(trifluoromethyl)hexa-1,3,5-trien-1,6-diyl]-bis(dicarbonylcobalt)(*Co–Co*), 2278.
Di Dio, E. See **Calvaruso,** G., 2632.
Di Vaira, M., and **Orlandini,** A. B. Crystal and molecular structure of the complex isothiocyanato-{*NN*-bis-[2-(diethylamino)ethyl]-2-(diphenylarsino)ethylamine-*NNN*}-nickel(II) tetraphenylborate and study of the conformational energy of the tetraphenylborate ion, 1704.
Djordjević, C. See **Vuletić,** N., 2322.
Dobbie, R. C., **Hopkinson,** M. J., and **Whittaker,** D. The reaction of iron carbonyl complexes with bis(trifluoromethyl)phosphine and tetrakis(trifluoromethyl)diphosphine, 1030.
Dolby, R., and **Robinson,** B. H. Chemistry of methinyltricobalt enneacarbonyls. Part VIII. Friedel–Crafts reactions with halogeno-clusters, 2046.
Donaldson, J. D., **Southern,** J. T., and **Tricker,** M. J. The ^{121}antimony-121 Mössbauer effect. Part II. The spectra of some halide complexes of antimony(III), 2637.
Donaldson, J. D., **Tricker,** M. J., and **Bale,** B. W. The ^{121}Sb Mössbauer effect in chloride, bromide, and iodide complexes of antimony(III), 893.
Donaldson, J. D. See also **Bird,** S. R. A., 1950, and **Cunningham,** D., 1647.
Dosser, R. J., and **Underhill,** A. E. Nickel(II) complexes of 2-(2-pyridyl)imidazole, 611.
Douek, I. See **Ashley-Smith,** J., 1776.
Douglas, W. E., and **Green,** M. L. H. Transition metal complexes as ligands: preparation of mixed transition metal complexes of niobium with nickel, palladium, platinum, or molybdenum, 1796.
Drake, J. E., and **Rapp,** B. Phosphine–borane derivatives. Part V. Phosphine adducts of mixed boron trihalides, 2341.
Drake, J. E. See also **Anderson,** J. W., 951.
Drew, J., **Hursthouse,** M. B., and **Thornton,** P. Crystal and molecular structure of bis[(acetato)aquo(pyridine)]nickel(II), 1658.
Drew, M. G. B. Crystal and molecular structure of [bis(diphenylarsino)methane]dibromodicarbonylmolybdenum(II), 626.
Crystal and molecular structure of dibromotricarbonyl-[1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane]molybdenum(II)–1-acetone, 1329.
Drew, M. G. B., **Riedl,** M. J., and **Rodgers,** J. Crystal and molecular structure of chloro{methyldio[6-methyl-2-pyridyl)methyl]amine}palladium(II) chloride, 234.
Drew, M. G. B. See also **Collins,** R. K., 899.
Druce, P. M., **Lappert,** M. F., and **Riley,** P. N. K. Boron halides as reagents in inorganic syntheses. Part III. Preparation and characterisation of halogen- and pseudohalogen-bridged, binuclear, cationic complexes, of platinum(II), 438.
Druce, P. M. See also **Bush,** M. A., 500.
Drummond, J., and **Wood,** J. S. Crystal and molecular structure and magnetic properties of a tetrameric copper complex formed by the terdentate ligand *N*-2-pyridylsalicylaldimine, 365.
Dryburgh, J. S. See **Arnold,** D. E. J., 2518.
Dudley, R. J., **Fereday,** R. J., **Hathaway,** B. J., and **Hodgson,** P. G. The single crystal electronic and electron spin resonance spectra of bis-(*N*-n-propylsalicylaldiminato)-copper(II), 1341.
Dudley, R. J., **Hathaway,** B. J., and **Hodgson,** P. G. The single-crystal electronic and electron spin resonance spectra of bis-(2,2′-bipyridylamine)copper(II) diperchlorate, 882.
Duff, J. M., **Mann,** B. E., **Miller,** E. M., and **Shaw,** B. L. 2-Substituted propyl-iridium(III) complexes of the type $[IrCl_2(CH_2CHXCH_3)(CO)L_2]$, 2337.
Duff, J. M., and **Shaw,** B. L. Complexes of iridium(III) and rhodium(III) with metallated and unmetallated dimethyl-(1-naphthyl)- and methylphenyl(1-naphthyl)-phosphine, 2219.

Duncan, C. S. See **Barnes**, J. C., 923, 1732, 1875.
Duncan, J. L., See **Aitken**, G. B., 2103.
Dunn, J. B. R., **Jacobs**, R., and **Fritchie**, C. J., jun. Crystal structure of carbonylchloro(tetracyanoethylene)bis(triphenylarsine)iridium, 2007.
Dunsmore, H. S., and **Midgley**, D. Thermodynamics of (+)-tartaric acid and its sodium and potassium complexes, 64.
Thermodynamics of complexing between (+)-tartaric acid and lanthanum(III) ion in aqueous solution, 1138.
du Preez, A. L. See **Haines**, R. J., 944.

E

Eary, J. G. See **Goggin**, P. L., 647.
Ebsworth, E. A. V. See **Arnold**, D. E. J., 1681, 2518, and **Cradock**, S., 359.
Edwards, A. J. Crystal structure of rhenium oxide tetrachloride, 582.
Fluoride crystal structures. Part XIX. Dipotassium aquopentafluoroferrate(III). Part XX. Niobium pentafluoride–antimony pentafluoride, 816, 2325.
Edwards, D. A., and **Ward**, R. T. Compounds of rhenium(VI), 89.
Edwards, J. See **Brown**, D., 1757.
Einstein, F. W. B., and **Jones**, R. D. G. Crystal structure of tetracarbonyl-[1-(dimethylarsino)-2-(diphenylphosphino)tetrafluorocyclobutene-*P*]-iron, 442.
Crystal structure of nonacarbonyl-μ-dimethylarsino-μ-[2-(diphenylphosphino)tetrafluorocyclobut-1-enyl]-triiron, 2563.
Crystal structure of a cobalt carbonyl complex of 2,2′-dimethylarsino-octafluoro-1,1′-bicyclobut-1-enyl. A new rearrangement product of the ligand $(Me_2As)\overline{C{:}C(Me_2As)CF_2{\cdot}CF_2}$, 2568.
Einstein, F. W. B. See also **Chan**, L. Y. Y., 316.
El-Awady, A. A. Kinetics of the acid and base hydrolysis of αβ*S*- and αβ*R*-isothiocyanatotetraethylenepentaminecobalt(III) cations, 1463.
Elder, M., and **Hutcheon**, W. L. Crystal structure of a five-membered cobalt–germanium–iron heterocycle, $\{(\pi\text{-}C_5H_5)\text{-}Co(CO)\}_2(GeCl_2)_2Fe(CO)_4$, 175.
Elder, M. See also **Dacre**, P. D., 1426.
Ellis, I. A. See **Aylett**, B. J., 1953.
Ellis, K. J. See **Lawrence**, G. S., 1667, 2229.
Empsall, H. D., **Green**, M., and **Stone**, F. G. A. Reactions of low-valent metal complexes with fluorocarbons. Part XXI. Five-membered ring complexes from phosphine, arsine, and phosphite palladium(0) compounds, 96.
Enemark, J. H., and **Feltham**, R. D. Three-dimensional structural investigation of bis(dimethyldithiocarbamato)-nitrosylcobalt: $CoNO(S_2CNMe_2)_2$, 718.
Engel, J. F. See **McPhail**, A. T., 874.
Engelhardt, L. M., and **Green**, Michael. Ligand-field calculations for cobalt(II) compounds, 724.
Engelhardt, L. M. See also **Karlsson**, R., 2463.
Epstein, J. A. See **Feilchenfeld**, H., 2675.
Ercolani, C. See **Attanasio**, D., 772.
Ercoli, R. See **Silvestri**, G., 2558.
Evans, J., **Johnson**, B. F. G., and **Lewis**, J. Reactivity of co-ordinated ligands. Part XIV. The reactions of some cyclo-octa-1,3,5-triene complexes of cobalt(I), rhodium(I), and iridium(I), 2668.
Evans, M. See **Maher**, J. P., 188.
Ewing, D. F., **Hudson**, B., **Webster**, D. E., and **Wells**, P. B. Homogeneous catalysis of olefin isomerisation. Part II. (a) Isomerisation of pent-1-ene catalysed by hydridochlorotris(triphenylphosphine)ruthenium(II) in benzene; and (b) a novel procedure for evaluating velocity constants for a network of three first-order reversible reactions, 1287.

F

Fabbrizzi, L., **Barbucci**, R., and **Paoletti**, P. Thermodynamics of complex formation with linear aliphatic tetramines. Part II. Heats and entropies of the reactions of 3,7-diazanonane-1,9-diamine with hydrogen ions and some bivalent transition-metal ions, 1529.
Fabbrizzi, L. See also **Barbucci**, R., 740, 745, 1099, 2593.
Fallani, G. See **Dapporto**, P., 1498.
Farago, M. E., and **Smith**, M. A. R. Proton magnetic resonance studies of the active methylene group in some cobalt(III) malonato-cations, 2120.
Faraone, F. See **Piraino**, P., 2319.
Fares, V. See **Bonamico**, M., 2477, 2515, and **Tomlinson**, A. A. G., 1671.
Farmer, J. B., **Snaith**, R., and **Wade**, K. Azomethine derivatives. Part XVI. Some diphenylmethyleneaminosilanes and di-t-butylmethyleneaminosilanes, 1501.
Farrimond, M. S. See **Clack**, D. W., 29.
Feilchenfeld, H., **Manor**, S., and **Epstein**, J. A. Kinetics of oxidation of hydrobromic acid by nitric acid in the presence of nitrous acid, 2675.
Feltham, A. M. See **Mureinik**, R. J., 1981.
Feltham, R. D. See **Enemark**, J. H., 718.
Fenger, J. See **Siekierska**, K. E., 2020.
Fenn, R. H., and **Segrott**, G. R. Crystal structure of di-μ-pentafluorobenzenethiolato-*trans*-bis[(pentafluorobenzenethiolato)(triphenylphosphine)palladium(II)]: a second crystal form, 330.
Fenton, D. E. See **Belford**, R. C. E., 2208, 2345.
Fenwick, J. T. F., and **Wilson**, J. W. The thermochemistry of triphenoxyborane and the Lewis acidity of the boron atom, 1324.
Fereday, R. J., and **Hathaway**, B. J. The polarised single-crystal electronic spectra of bisdi(2-aminoethyl)amine-nickel(II) chloride monohydrate, 197.
Fereday, R. J. See also **Bew**, M. J., 1229, and **Dudley**, R. J., 1341.
Fergusson, J. E. See **Cresswell**, P. J., 254, **Cunningham**, A. J., 2155, and **March**, F. C., 2069.
Fernando, W. S. See **Adams**, D. M., 2503, 2507.
Ferrari, R. P., **Vaglio**, G. A., **Gambino**, O., **Valle**, M., and **Cetini**, G. Acetylenic derivatives of metal carbonyls. Part XIII. Reactions of dodecacarbonyltriosmium with aryl acetylenes, 1998.
Ferraris, G., and **Gervasio**, G. Crystal and molecular structure of octacarbonyl-μ-(1,2,3,4-tetraphenylbut-2-ene-1,1,4,4-tetrayl)-*triangulo*-triosmium $(Ph_4C_4)Os_3(CO)_8$, 1057.
Ferraro, J. R. See **Choca**, M., 2297.
Field, J. S., and **Wheatley**, P. J. Crystal structure of dicarbonyl(thiocarbonyl)bis(triphenylphosphine)iridium(I) hexafluorophosphate–acetone, 2269.
Figgis, B. N., and **Martin**, D. J. The magnetic susceptibilities of some trinuclear copper(II) compounds, 2174.

Figgis, B. N., and **Toogood,** G. E. Magnetic properties of some dithiocarbamate compounds of chromium(III), manganese(III), and iron(III) at very low temperatures, 2177.
Figgis, B. N., and **Wadley,** L. G. B. Magnetic properties and structure of hexakisureavanadium tri-iodide, 2182.
Filardo, G. See **Guainazzi,** M., 927.
Filipescu, N. See **Degnan,** J. J., 1158.
Finch, A., **Gates,** P. N., and **Jenkinson,** M. A. Thermochemistry of fluorine compounds. Part I. The difluoroiodate series, 2044.
Finch, A. See also **Dean,** C. R. S., 1384.
Fiti, M. See **Baxendale,** J. H., 1995.
Fitzsimmons, B. W., and **Sawbridge,** A. C. The Mössbauer effect and chemistry. Part VII. Preparation and spectral properties of some chloro(*NN*-dialkyldithiocarbamato)diorganostannanes, 1678.
Fitzsimmons, B. W. See also **Cox,** M., 1192.
Flanagan, T. B. See **Franklyn,** M. L., 192.
Flesch, G. D., **Junk,** G. A., and **Svec,** H. J. Ionization efficiency data and fragmentation mechanisms for ferrocene, nickelocene, and ruthenocene, 1102.
Fletcher, S. R., and **Skapski,** A. C. Crystal and molecular structure of bis(pyridine-2-thiolato)bis(triphenylphosphine)ruthenium(II), 635.
Crystal and molecular structure of μ-oxo-bis[oxobis-(*NN*-diethyldithiocarbamato)rhenium(V)]; a complex with a linear O–Re–O–Re–O system, 1073.
Crystal and molecular structure of the square-pyramidal complex nitridobis(*NN*-diethyldithiocarbamato)rhenium(V), 1079.
Floriani, C., **Henzi,** R., and **Calderazzo,** F. 9,10-Phenanthrenequinone binary complexes of iron, cobalt, and nickel, 2640.
Foffani, A. See **Paliani,** G., 1741.
Fogel, N. See **Grindstaff,** W. K., 1476.
Ford, G. J., **Gans,** P., **Pettit,** L. D., and **Sherrington,** C. Ligands containing elements of Group VIB. Part VI. transition metal complexes of some alkyl- and arylthioacetic and -selenoacetic acids, 1763.
Ford-Smith, M. H., **Habeeb,** J. J., and **Rawsthorne,** J. H. Kinetics and thermodynamics of the oxidative-addition reaction of iodine with the dicyanoaurate(I) ion in aqueous solution, 2116.
Ford-Smith, M. H. See also **Adegite,** A., 2113.
Forsellini, E. See **Bombieri,** G., 525, 560, and **Graziani,** R., 2059.
Fowles, G. W. A., **Moss,** K. C., **Rice,** D. A., and **Rolfe,** N. The oxidation of titanium(III) chloride by chlorinated alkyl cyanides, 915.
Fowles, G. W. A., **Rice,** D. A., and **Wilkins,** J. D. Reaction of niobium(V) chloride with dimethylzinc and some co-ordination compounds of mono- and di-methylniobium(V) chloride, 2313.
Franklin, M. L., and **Flanagan,** T. B. Kinetics of dehydration of single crystals of uranyl nitrate hexahydrate, 192.
Fraser, P. J. See **Dickson,** R. S., 2278.
Fraser, W. C. J., **Sharp,** D. W. A., **Webb,** G., and **Winfield,** J. M. Radiotracers in fluorine chemistry. Fluorine-18 exchange between Group I fluorides and trifluoroacetyl fluoride or sulphur tetrafluoride. The effect of Group I fluorides on chlorine-36 exchange between chlorine and sulphur chloride pentafluoride, 2226.
Frazer, M. J. See **Ali,** K. M., 206, and **Cunningham,** D., 1090, 1647.
Fritchie, C. J., jun. See **Dunn,** J. B. R., 2007.
Fröhlich, K., **Gütlich,** P., and **Keller,** C. Mössbauer effect studies on some heptavalent neptunium compounds, 971.
Fuggle, J. C., **Sharp,** D. W. A., and **Winfield,** J. M. Reactions of niobium and tantalum pentafluorides with trimethylsilyldiethylamine and with trimethylsilyl chloride, 1766.
Furlani, C., **Piovesana,** O., and **Tomlinson,** A. A. G. Spectroscopic evidence of metal–metal interaction in tetrakis-(dithiophenylacetato)dinickel(II), 212
Furlani, C. See also **Tomlinson,** A. A. G., 350.
Fusina, L. See **Biscarini,** P., 1003, 1921.

G

Gal, I. J. See **Nikolić,** R. M., 162.
Gale, R., **McCaffery,** A. J., and **Rowe,** M. D. Magnetic circular dichroism and absorption spectra of the porphyrins. Part I. 596.
Gambino, O. See Ferrari, R. P., 1998.
Gambino, S. See **Guainazzi,** M., 927, and **Silvestri,** G., 2558.
Gans, P., and **Marriage,** J. Adducts of uranium tetrahalides and organic nitriles, 46.
Adducts of uranium tetrahalides with *N*-donor ligands and properties of the octathiocyanatouranate(IV) anion in a cubical configuration, 1738.
Gans, P. See also **Ford,** G. J., 1763, and **Taylor,** R. S., 24.
Gardiner, J. See **Cannon,** R. D., 887.
Gardner, E. R. See **Burgess,** J., 487.
Garner, C. D., **Lambert,** P., and **Mabbs,** F. E. Studies on rare-earth compounds. Part I. The magnetic anisotropy of and crystal field in cerous magnesium nitrate, $Ce_2Mg_3(NO_3)_{12},24H_2O$, 91.
Garner, C. D., **Lambert,** P., **Mabbs,** F. E., and **Porter,** J. K. Studies in eight-co-ordination. Part III. The single-crystal electronic spectrum, electron spin resonance, and magnetic anisotropy of, and crystal-field in, tetra-(6-aminohexanoic acid)copper(II) diperchlorate, 320.
Gasparrini, F. See **Caglioti,** L., 514.
Gatehouse, B. M. See **Canty,** A. J., 511, and **Dickson,** R. S., 2278.
Gates, P. N. See **Dean,** C. R. S., 1384, and **Finch,** A., 2044.
Gatteschi, D. See **Benelli,** C., 661.
Geary, W. J. See **Colton,** D. F., 547.
Gellatly, B. J. See **Barnard,** R., 1932.
Gellings, P. J., **Huiskamp,** G. B., and **Brock,** E. G. van den. A model for solutions of non-metals in liquid alkali-metals, 151.
George, R. D., **Mackay,** K. M., and **Stobart,** S. R. Transition-metal carbonyl derivatives af the germanes. Part I. Germyltetracarbonylcobalt. Part II. Germylpentacarbonylmanganese, 974, 1505.
Gerloch, M., **Lewis,** J., and **Rickards,** R. Magnetic anisotropy and second-order crystal fields in some tetragonally distorted tetrahedral cobalt(II) ions, 980.
Gerloch, M., **Lewis,** J., and **Smail,** W. R. Single-crystal spectral and magnetic studies of dichlorotetrakis(thiourea)-iron(II) and -manganese(II), 1559.
Gerloch, M., and **Mackey,** D. J. Single-crystal magnetic properties of lanthanide complexes. Part VI. Hexakis-(antipyrine)thulium(III) tri-iodide. Part VII. Hexakis-(antipyrine)europium(III) tri-iodide. Part VIII. Hexakis(antipyrine)praseodymium(III) tri-iodide. Part IX. Hexakis(antipyrine)dysprosium(III) tri-iodide. Part X. Hexakis(antipyrine)holmium(III) tri-iodide, 37, 42. 410. 415, 1555.

Gervasio, G. See **Ferraris,** G., 1057.
Ghedini, M. See **Caglioti,** L., 514.
Ghilardi, C. A., and **Orlandini,** A. B. Crystal and molecular structure of the five-co-ordinate high-spin complex {[2-{[2-(diethylamino)ethyl]amino}ethyl]diphenylphosphine oxide}di-isothiocyanatocobalt(II), 1698.
Gibb, T. C., **Greatrex,** R., and **Greenwood,** N. N. Mössbauer effect study of the electric field gradient tensor at the tin atom in $[\{Fe(\pi\text{-}C_5H_5)(CO)_2\}_2SnCl_2]$, 238.
Gibb, T. C., **Greenwood,** N. N., and **Sastry,** M. D. A Mössbauer effect study of a phase transition in $^{57}Fe^{2+}$ doped ammonium chloride, 1896.
A re-examination of bis(tetramethylammonium) tetrachloroferrate(II) by Mossbauer spectroscopy, 1947.
Gibbons, J. See **Roy,** R. N., 530.
Gidney, P. M., **Gillard,** R. D., and **Heaton,** B. T. 1,10-Phenanthroline and 2,2′-bipyridyl complexes of rhodium(III), 2621.
Gill, D. P., **Singla,** J. P., **Paul,** R. C., and **Narula,** S. P. Thermochemical studies and ion solvation enthalpies in formamide, *N*-methylformamide, and *NN*-dimethylformamide, 522.
Gill, J. B., and **Lowe,** B. M. Solutions of electrolytes in liquid ammonia. Part V. Ion-pair formation by ammonium nitrate and ammonium iodide in liquid ammonia at −40 °C, 1959.
Gill, J. B. See also **Maylor,** R., 2001.
Gillard, R. D., **Lyons,** J. R., and **Thorpe,** C. Optically active co-ordination compounds. Part XXIX. Resolution of 1,2,4-triglycinatocobalt(III) by a bacterial method and determination of its optical purity by isotope dilution, 1584.
Gillard, R. D., **Mitchell,** P. R., and **Price,** M. G. Optically active co-ordination compounds. Part XXVII. Resolution of the triscarbonatocobaltate(III) anion, 1211.
Gillard, R. D., and **Spencer,** A. Optically active co-ordination compounds. Part XXVII. Complexes of cobalt(III) with glycyl-L-histidine, 902.
Gillard, R. D. See also **Addison,** A. W., 589, **Browning,** I. G., 1815, and **Gidney,** P. M., 2621.
Gilmore, C. J., and **Woodward,** P. Crystal and molecular structure of di-μ-dimethylstannylene-bis(tetracarbonyliron): a metal ring compound, 1387.
Ginns, I. S., and **Symons,** M. C. R. Unstable intermediates. Part CV. Radiolysis of frozen aqueous solutions of alkali-metal halides: electron spin resonance spectra for MH^+ and $HalOH^-$. Part CVI. γ-Irradiation of frozen aqueous solutions of alkali-metal cyanides, 143, 185.
Giuliani, A. M. A nuclear magnetic resonance study of hindered internal rotation in diethylthiourea, 492.
Nuclear magnetic resonance study of intramolecular hydrogen bonding in halogeno(diethylthiourea)zinc(II) complexes, 497.
Glidewell, C., **Marsden,** C. J., **Robiette,** A. G., and **Sheldrick,** G. M. Molecular structure of bis(trifluoromethyl)-hydroxylamine: an electron diffraction study, 1735.
Glidewell, C., **Pinder,** P. M., **Robiette,** A. G., and **Sheldrick,** G. M. Molecular structures of silylphosphine, silylmethylphosphine, and silyldimethylphosphine: an electron diffraction study, 1402.
Glidewell, C., and **Sheldrick,** G. M. Crystal and molecular structure of phenyl(triphenylsilyl)diazomethane, 2409.
Glockling, F. See **Burnham,** R. A., 1991.
Goggin, P. L., **Goodfellow,** R. J., **Haddock,** S. R., and **Eary,** J. G. Complex mercury(II) cations and their ^1H nuclear magnetic resonance and vibrational spectra, 647.
Goggin, P. L., **Goodfellow,** R. J., **Haddock,** S. R., **Reed,** F. J. S., **Smith,** J. G., and **Thomas,** K. M. Vibrational and ^1H nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of complexes of gold(I), palladium(II), and platinum(II) containing dimethylsulphide as a terminal ligand, 1904.
Goggin, P. L., **Goodfellow,** R. J., and **Reed,** F. J. S. Trimethylamine complexes of platinum(II) and palladium(II) and their vibrational and proton nuclear magnetic resonance spectra, 1298.
Goh, L.-Y. See **Loo,** C. T., 585.
Goh, S. H. See **Loo,** C. T., 585.
Goldschmidt, J. M. E., and **Licht,** E. Studies in cyclophosphazenes. Part III. The kinetics of the reactions of chlorocyclotriphosphazenes with methylamine in tetrahydrofuran. Part IV. The kinetics of the reactions for the formation of methylaminodimethylaminotetrachlorocyclotriphosphazene in tetrahydrofuran, 728, 732.
Goldstein, M., **Haines,** L. I. B., and **Hemmings,** J. A. G. Kinetics of the halogen-exchange reaction between alkyl halides (RY) and boron trihalides (BX_3). Evidence for formation of adducts RY,BX_3, 2260.
Goldstein, M., **Taylor,** F. B., and **Unsworth,** W. D. Infrared spectra, electronic spectra, and magnetic properties of dihalogenobis(pyrazine) complexes of cobalt(II) and nickel(II): a structural re-assignment, 418.
Goldstein, M. See also **Campbell,** M. J. M., 1687.
Gomm, P. S., and **Underhill,** A. E. Electrical conduction studies on the partially oxidised metal-atom chain compounds $K_2Pt(CN)_4Cl_{0.32}{\cdot}2{\cdot}6H_2O$ and $K_2Pt(CN)_4Br_{0.30}{\cdot}2{\cdot}3H_2O$, 334.
Gomm, P. S., **Underhill,** A. E., and **Watkins,** D. M. Direct-current induced oxidation–reduction reactions in some partially oxidised cyano- and oxalato-platinate crystals containing platinum–platinum chains, 2309.
Gomm, P. S. See also **Thomas,** T. W., 2050.
Gonzalez-Vilchez, F., and **Griffith,** W. P. Transition-metal tetra-oxo-complexes and their vibrational spectra, 1416.
Goodall, B. L. See **Bennett,** R. L., 1787.
Goodall, D. C. See **Maylor,** R., 2001.
Goodfellow, R. J. See **Goggin,** P. L., 647, 1298, 1904.
Gorton, J. E., and **Jameson,** R. F. Complexes of doubly chelating ligands. Part II. Further computations on the polymer system involving copper(II) ions and L-β-(3,4-dihydroxyphenyl)alanine (DOPA). Part III. Proton and copper(II) complexes of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylglycine (DOPG). Part IV. Nickel(II), zinc(II), magnesium(II), and uranyl(VI) complexes of L-β-(3,4-dihydroxyphenyl)-alanine (DOPA), 304, 307, 310.
Gosling, K. See **Alford,** K. J., 2203.
Graham, B. W., **Laing,** K. R., **O'Connor,** C. J., and **Roper,** W. R. Dioxygen complexes of ruthenium as homogeneous catalysts for the oxidation of triphenylphosphine, 1237.
Graham, M. A. See **Burdett,** J. K., 1620.
Grati, C. See **Secco,** F., 1675.
Graziani, M. See **Carturan,** G., 262.
Graziani, R., **Bombieri,** G., and **Forsellini,** E. Crystal structure of tetra-ammonium uranyl tricarbonate, 2059.
Graziani, R. See also **Bombieri,** G., 525, 560.
Greatrex, R. See **Gibb,** T. C., 238.
Green, B. See **Clare,** P., 2374.
Green, M., and **Kuc,** T. A. Cationic transition-metal complexes. Part II. The reaction of arenes and olefins with bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene or norbornadiene)rhodium tetrafluoroborate, 832.

Green, M., and **Taylor,** S. H. Cationic transition metal complexes. Part IV. Molybdenum and tungsten dinitrosyl complexes, 2629.

Green, M. See also **Ashley-Smith, J.,** 1805, **Bond,** A., 763, **Branson,** P. R., 1303, **Bruce,** M. I., 1293, and **Empsall,** H. D., 96.

Green, Mark. See **Davies,** R., 1171.

Green, Michael. See **Engelhardt,** L. M., 724, and **Karlsson,** R., 2463.

Green, M. L. H., and **Lucas,** C. R. Some d^1 bis-π-cyclopentadienyl titanium complexes with nitrogen or phosphorus ligands, 1000.

Green, M. L. H., **Lynch,** A. H., and **Swanwick,** M. G. Bis-π-cyclopentadienyl complexes of molybdenum and tungsten containing trihalogenostannyl-, oxo-, sulphato-, and thiosulphato-ligands, 1445.

Green, M. L. H. See also **Douglas,** W. E., 1796.

Greenwood, N. N., and **Howe,** A. T. Mössbauer studies of $Fe_{1-x}O$. Part I. The defect structure of quenched samples. Part II. Disproportionation between 300 and 700 K. Part III. Diffusion line broadening at 1074 and 1173 K, 110, 116, 122.

Greenwood, N. N., **McGinnety,** J. A., and **Owen,** J. D. Crystal structure of caesium tetradecahydrononaborate-(1 −), CsB_9H_{14}, 986.

Crystal structure of bis[bis(diethyl ether)-μ-(dodecahydro-*nido*-decaborato)-cadmium], $[(Et_2O)_2Cd(B_{10}H_{12})]_2$, 989.

Greenwood, N. N. See also **Akitt,** J. W., 604, 1226, **Colquhoun,** I., 1337, and **Gibb,** T. C., 238, 1896, 1947.

Griffith, W. P., and **Lane,** J. R. The structures in aqueous solution of pentacyanonickelate(II) and pentacyanocobaltate(II) ions, 158.

Griffith, W. P., and **Rossetti,** R. Oxo-complexes of osmium and ruthenium with organic ligands, 1449.

Griffith, W. P. See also **Gonzalez-Vilchez,** F., 1416.

Grindstaff, W. K., and **Fogel,** N. Thermochemistry of cobalt(II) chloride hydrates, 1476.

Gross, M. See **Lemoine,** P., 1626.

Grzeskowiak, R. See **Campbell,** M. J. M., 1687.

Guainazzi, M., **Silvestri,** G., **Gambino,** S., and **Filardo,** G. Electrochemical synthesis of chromium carbonyl, 927.

Guainazzi, M. See also **Silvestri,** G., 2558.

Gupta, Y. K. See **Sharma,** P. D., 52, and **Swaroop,** R., 851.

Guss, J. M., and **Mason,** R. Crystal and molecular structure of chlorobis-[2-(diphenoxyphosphino-oxy)phenyl](triphenyl phosphite)iridium(III), formed by metallation of two tertiary phosphite ligands, 2193.

Gütlich, P. See **Fröhlich,** K., 971.

H

Habeeb, J. J. See **Ford-Smith,** M. H., 2116.

Hackett, P., and **Manning,** A. R. Reactions of tin halides with $\{(\pi\text{-dienyl})Fe(CO)_2\}_2$ compounds, 1487.

Reactions of tin(II) halides with $[(\pi\text{-}C_5H_5)M(CO)_3]_2$ (M = Cr, Mo, and W), 2434.

Haddock, S. R. See **Goggin,** P. L., 647, 1904.

Haines, L. I. B. See **Goldstein,** M., 2260.

Haines, L. M., and **Singleton,** E. Cationic complexes of iridium(I) containing phosphites, phosphines, or arsines as ligands, 1891.

Haines, R. J., and **du Preez,** A. L. Reactions of metal carbonyl derivatives. Part XII. The synthesis of some cationic bridged halogeno-derivatives of ruthenium and their reactivity towards certain nucleophiles, 944.

Hall, D. I., and **Nyholm,** Sir Ronald. Metal complexes of unsaturated tertiary phosphines and arsines. Part X. Five-co-ordinate rhodium(I) complexes of *ortho*-vinylphenyl phosphines and arsines, 804.

Hall, M. C., **Jarvis,** J. A. J., **Kilbourn,** B. T., and **Owston,** P. G. Molecular structure of dinuclear complexes of platinum(II). Part III. Dichloro-bis-μ-ethanethiolato-bis(tripropylphosphine)diplatinum(II), 1544.

Hamilton, D. E. See **Bula,** M. J., 1405.

Hardy, A. D. U., and **Sim,** G. A. Metal–carbonyl and metal–nitrosyl complexes. Part XIII. *X*-Ray study of the molecular structures of π-cyclopentadienyl- and π-(methylcyclopentadienyl)-*trans*-iododicarbonyl(trimethyl phosphite)molybdenum. Part XIV. Molecular structure of the allyltricarbonyliron cation intermediate in the Friedel–Crafts acetylation of butadienetricarbonyliron: *X*-ray study of tricarbonyl(1—3-η-hexen-5-one)iron hexafluorophosphate, 1900, 2305.

Harper, R. See **Brown,** J. M., 338.

Harris, C. M. See **Miners,** J. O., 1149.

Harris, R. K., **Woplin,** J. R., **Murray,** M., and **Schmutzler,** R. Preparation and nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of symmetrical spin systems containing phosphorus: bis-(fluorophosphinothioyl) sulphides, 1590.

Harrison, B., and **Logan,** N. Nitrato-complexes of iridium. Part I. $Ir_3O(NO_3)_{10}$, 1587.

Harrison, M. See **Maher,** J. P., 188.

Harrison, W., **Marsh,** W. C., and **Trotter,** J. Crystal and molecular structure of tetrakis(tricarbonyl-μ_3-methanethiolato-rhenium), 1009.

Harrison, W., **Rettig,** S., and **Trotter,** J. Crystal and molecular structure of tetra-μ-*o*-bromobenzoato-bis[aquocopper(II)], 1852.

Harrison, W., **Storr,** A., and **Trotter,** J. Crystal structure of the aziridinylgallane trimer, 1554.

Harrison, W., and **Trotter,** J. Crystal and molecular structure of nitrilohexaphosphonitrilic chloride [2,2,3a,5,5,-6a,8,8,9a-nonachloro-2,2,5,5,8,8-hexahydro-1,3,4,6,7,9,-9b-hepta-aza-2,3a,5,6a,8,9a-hexaphospha(3a,6a,9a,-P^V)-phenalene], 623.

Crystal and molecular structure of tricarbonyl[(trimethylsilyl)-π-cyclopentadienyl]rhenium, 678.

Crystal and molecular structure of cadmium diacetate dihydrate, 956.

Hartley, D. B. See **Nelson,** R. L., 1596.

Hartley, F. R., and **Wagner,** J. L. Allylammonium complexes of palladium(II), 2282.

Hartman, J. S. See **Benton-Jones,** B., 2603, and **Bula,** M. J., 1405.

Hartsuiker, J. G., and **Wagner,** A. J. Crystal structure of compounds with $(N{-}P)_n$ rings. Part X. Decabromocyclopentaphosphazene, $N_5P_5Br_{10}$, 1069.

Hathaway, B. J. The correlation of the electronic properties and stereochemistry of mononuclear $\{CuN_{4-6}\}$ chromophores, 1196.

Hathaway, B. J. See also **Bew,** M. J., 1229, **Dudley,** R. J. 882, 1341, and **Fereday,** R. J., 197.

Hay, R. W., **Bennett,** R., and **Barnes,** D. J. Base hydrolysis of amino-acid esters and amides in the co-ordination sphere of cobalt(III). Part I. Hydrolysis of methyl 6-aminohexanoate, 1524.

Healey, P. C., and **White,** A. H. Structural studies in the tris(*NN*-dialkyldithiocarbamato)iron(III) 'cross-over' system, 1163.
Crystal structure of tris-(*NN*-diethyldithiocarbamato)-manganese(III), 1883.
Crystal structure and physical properties of anhydrous sodium copper carbonate, 1913.
Healey, P. C., **White,** A. H., and **Hoskins,** B. F. Crystal structure of iodobis-(*NN*-diethyldithiocarbamato)iron(III), 1369.
Heaton, B. T. See **Addison,** A. W., 589, and **Gidney,** P. M., 2621.
Hemmings, J. A. G. See **Goldstein,** M., 2260.
Henzi, R. See **Floriani,** C., 2640.
Hessett, B., **Leach,** J. B., **Morris,** J. H., and **Perkins,** P. G. Preparation, physical and spectroscopic properties of *B*-halogen and *B*-pseudohalogen Δ^2-tetrazaborolines, and preparation of the diboron compound $Me_2N_4BBN_4Me_2$, 131.
Higginson, W. C. E. See **Brown,** A., 166, and **Comley,** H. M., 2522.
Higson, B. M., and **McKenzie,** E. D. The structure, redox properties, and reactions of some planar $[M^{II}N_4]$ chelate compounds of cobalt, nickel, and copper and their oxidised products, including paramagnetic cobalt(III) species, 269.
Higson, B. M. See also **Bailey,** N. A., 503.
Hill, H. A. O. See **Cockle,** S., 297.
Hill, N. J. See **Mowat,** W., 533.
Hill, R. J. See **Rosseinsky,** D. R., 715.
Hillier, I. H., and **Saunders,** V. R. *Ab initio* calculations of the bonding in phosphorus trichloride, phosphorus oxide trichloride, and phosphorus sulphide trifluoride, 21.
Hitchman, M. A. See **Dawson,** K., 1509.
Hoare, R. J., and **Mills,** O. S. Carbon compounds of the transition metals. Part XXIV. The crystal and molecular structure of pentacarbonyl[methyl(phenylthio)-carbene]chromium. Part XXV. Crystal and molecular structure of acetatobis-(phenylazophenyl-2*C*,*N*')-rhodium(II). Part XXVI. Crystal and molecular structure of di-μ-chlorodicarbonylrhodium(I)bis(phenylazophenyl-2*C*,*N*')rhodium(III), 653, 2138, 2141.
Hobday, M. D., and **Smith,** T. D. Reaction of indium(III) and gallium(III) halides with transition-metal ion Schiff-base complexes, 2287.
Hodges, R. J., **Webster,** D. E., and **Wells,** P. B. The activation of saturated hydrocarbons by transition-metal complexes in solution. Part II. Hydrogen–deuterium exchange in saturated and unsaturated hydrocarbons catalysed by solvated platinum(II) chloro-complexes. Part III. Use of photoelectron spectra of halogen-substituted hydrocarbons and hydrocarbons containing quaternary carbon atoms to interpret the nature of platinum(II)-catalysed hydrogen–deuterium exchange, 2571, 2577.
Hodgson, P. G. See **Dudley,** R. J., 882, 1341.
Holbrook, K. A., and **Twist,** P. J. The oxidation of the hypophosphite ion by water, catalysed by metal–phosphorus and metal–boron alloys, 1865.
Hooper, A. J. See **Addison,** C. C., 1017.
Hooper, M. A. See **Adams,** D. M., 160, 631.
Hopgood, D. Transamination in pyridoxal phosphate systems. Kinetic studies of the influence of the side-chains of several amino-acids on 1,3-prototropic shift in zinc(II) aldimine complexes, 482.
Hopkinson, M. J. See **Dobbie,** R. C., 1030.
Horsfield, A., and **Wassermann,** A. Electron spin resonance spectra of ferricinium, 187.
Hoskins, B. F. See **Beckett,** R., 291, and **Healey,** P. C., 1369.
Howe, A. T. See **Greenwood,** N. N., 110, 116, 122.
Hsieh, A. T. T., and **Mays,** M. J. Pentacarbonylmanganese complexes of indium, 516.
Hsieh, A. T. T., **Ruddick,** J. D., and **Wilkinson,** G. Metal complexes of tris(trimethylsilylmethyl)phosphine, 1966.
Hsu, C.-H. See **Thomas,** T. W., 2050.
Hubberstey, P., and **Pulham,** R. J. The sodium–lead phase diagram, 819.
Hudson, B., **Webster,** D. E., and **Wells,** P. B. Homogeneous catalysis of olefin isomerisation. Part I. Reactions of *trans*-[$^2H_2$]ethylene catalysed by complexes of cobalt, ruthenium, rhodium, and palladium, 1204.
Hudson, B. See also **Ewing,** D. F., 1287.
Hughes, D. L., and **Truter,** M. R. Crystal structure of salicylato-(1,10-phenanthroline)thallium(I), 2214.
Hughes, M. N., and **Rutt,** K. J. Complexes of thiazoles. Part IV. Acetamido-thiazoles as ambidentate ligands, 1311.
Hughes, M. N., **Underhill,** M., and **Rutt,** K. J. Complexes of *N*-hydroxyethylethylenediamine and its condensation product with acetone, 1219.
Huiskamp, G. B. See **Gellings,** P. J., 151.
Hunter, G. 1,2-Dithiolate complexes of antimony and bismuth, 1496.
Huq, F. See **Akhtar,** F., 1353.
Hurley, I. See **Catterall,** R., 139.
Hursthouse, M. B., and **Rodesiler,** P. F. Crystal and molecular structure of tris(hexamethyldisilylamido)iron-(III), 2100.
Hursthouse, M. B. See also **Colapietro,** M., 1052, and **Drew,** J., 1658.
Hurt, C. R. See **Degnan,** J. J., 1158.
Hutcheon, W. L. See **Elder,** M., 175.
Hyde, M. R., **Davies,** R., and **Sykes,** A. G. Chromium(II) and vanadium(II) reductions of hexa-aquocobalt(III) in aqueous perchlorate media, 1838.

I

Intille, G. M., and **Braithwaite,** M. J. Five-co-ordinate rhodium(I) and iridium(I) organomercury complexes, 645.
Iqbal, M. Z. See **Bennett,** R. L., 1787.
Irvine, I., and **Keat,** R. Dimethylamino-derivatives of bis-(dichlorophosphinyl)methylamine, $[Cl_2P(:O)]_2NMe$, 17.
Irving, C. S. See **Lapidot,** A., 668.
Islip, M. See **Boorman,** P. M., 890.
Izatt, R. M., **Johnson,** H. D., and **Christensen,** J. J. Log K_i, $\Delta H°_i$, and $\Delta S°_i$ values for the interaction of glycinate ion with H^+, Mn^{2+}, Fe^{2+}, Co^{2+}, Ni^{2+}, Cu^{2+}, Zn^{2+}, and Cd^{2+} at 10, 25, and 40°, 1152.
Izatt, R. M. See also **Yingst,** A., 1199.

J

Jackson, W. R. See **Quinn,** H. A., 180.
Jacobs, R. See **Dunn,** J. B. R., 2007.
James, B. R., and **Ng,** F. T. T. Activation of hydrogen by rhodium complexes containing sulphide ligands. Part II. The trichlorotris(diethyl sulphide)rhodium(III)-catalysed hydrogenation of maleic acid. Part III. Studies involving substrate effects and ligand effects, 355, 1321.

James, J. M. See **Aroney,** M. J., 712.
Jameson, R. F., and **Wilson,** M. F. Apparent molar ionic products of water in aqueous potassium nitrate solutions and calibration of the glass electrode as a wide-range proton concentration probe, 2607.
Thermodynamics of the interactions of catechol with transition metals. Part I. Free energy, enthalpy, and entropy changes for the ionisation of catechol at 25 °C. Comparison of the temperature coefficient method with direct calorimetry. Part II. Copper and nickel complexes of catechol. Part III. The effect of 4-chloro- and 4-nitro-substitution on proton and metal catechol complex formation, 2610, 2614, 2617.
Jameson, R. F. See also **Gorton,** J. E., 304, 307, 310.
Jandacek, R. J. See **Curry,** J. D., 1120.
Jarvis, A. C. See **Barlex,** D. M., 2549.
Jarvis, J. A. J. See **Hall,** M. C., 1544.
Jeffreys, J. A. D., and **Willis,** C. M. Crystal and molecular structure of tricarbonyl-π-[1,1,1-tricarbonyl-2,3-dimethoxy-5-(diphenylmethyl)ferracyclopentadiene]iron(*Fe–Fe*), a product from the reaction between diphenyldiazomethane and tricarbonyl-π-[1,1,1-tricarbonyl-2,5-dimethoxyferracyclopentadiene]iron (*Fe–Fe*), 2169.
Jenkinson, M. A. See **Finch,** A., 2044.
Jessep, H. F. See **Arnold,** D. E. J., 1681, and **Cradock,** S., 359.
Jewsbury, R. A., and **Maher,** J. P. The formation of pentacyanohydridorhodate(III): kinetic and spectral evidence for the oxidative addition of hydrogen cyanide to the intermediate tetracyanorhodate(I), 2089.
Johnson, B. F. G., **Jones,** H. V. P., and **Lewis,** J. Reactivity of co-ordinated ligands. Part VIII. The preparation and reactivity of some rhodium(I) derivatives of tricyclo-[5,2,1,$0^{2,6}$]deca-4,8-dien-3-one and tricyclo[6,2,1,$0^{2,7}$]undeca-4,9-diene-3,6-dione, 463.
Johnson, B. F. G., **Lewis,** J., **McArdle,** P., and **Randall,** G. L. P. Reactivity of co-ordinated ligands. Part VII. Electrophilic substitution and addition reactions of co-ordinated cycloheptatriene. Part XII. Some heptafulvene complexes of tricarbonyliron and their electrophilic reactions, 456, 2076.
Johnson, B. F. G., **Lewis,** J., and **Yarrow,** D. J. Reactivity of co-ordinated ligands. Part XIII. Electrophilic substitution reactions of cyclohexa-1,3-diene complexes of rhodium(I) and iridium(I), 2084.
Johnson, B. F. G., and **Segal,** J. A. The chemistry of transition-metal nitrosyl compounds. Part VII. The preparation and study of some cationic nitrosyl complexes of iron, 1268.
Johnson, B. F. G. See also **Ashley-Smith,** J., 1776, **Brodie,** A. M., 2031, **Cowles,** R. J. H., 1768, **Davis,** R., 508, and **Evans,** J., 2668.
Johnson, H. D. See **Izatt,** R. M., 1152.
Jones, C. J., **McCleverty,** J. A., and **Orchard,** D. G. Bis-(trifluoromethyl)dithiolene tricarbonyl iron and its Lewis base derivatives, 1109.
Jones, D. E. H. The equilibrium in solution among tetrachloroaluminate, tetrabromoaluminate, and the mixed bromochloroaluminate ions, 567.
Jones, E. M. See **Connor,** J. A., 1246, 2419.
Jones, H. V. P. See **Johnson,** B. F. G., 463.
Jones, P. A., and **Monk,** C. B. Influence of electrolytic dissociation upon rates of reactions. Part VIII. Acceleration of the reaction between chromium(II) and the chloropenta-amminechromium(III) complex by sulphate ion, 1721.
Jones, P. J. See **Alexander,** L. E., 210.
Jones, R. D. G. See **Einstein,** F. W. B., 442, 2563, 2568.
Josty, P. L. See **Brodie,** A. M., 2031.
Jotham, R. W., **Kettle,** S. F. A., and **Marks,** J. A. Antiferromagnetism in transition-metal complexes. Part IV. Low-lying excited states of binuclear copper(II) carboxylate complexes. Part V. Binuclear copper(II) complexes with bridging aromatic *N*-oxide groups, 428, 1133.
Jotham, R. W., **McAvoy,** J. S., and **Reynolds,** D. J. The vibrational spectra of the carboranes. Part II. 4,5-Dicarba-*nido* hexaborane(8) and its *C*-methyl derivatives, 473.
Jovanović, B., and **Manojlović-Muir,** L. Compounds containing platinum–carbon bonds. Part I. Crystal and molecular structure of *cis*-dichloro[diethyl(phenyl)phosphine](ethyl isocyanide)platinum(II), *cis*-[$PtCl_2$(CNEt)(PEt_2Ph)], 1176.
Jovanović, B., **Manojlović-Muir,** L., and **Muir,** K. W. Compounds containing platinum–carbon bonds. Part II. Crystal and molecular structure of *cis*-dichloro-bis(phenyl isocyanide)platinum(II), *cis*-[$PtCl_2(CNPh)_2$], 1178.
Julian, M. M. *X*-Ray observations of orientations of photodimer in single crystals of anthracene, 558.
Junk, G. A. See **Flesch,** G. D., 1102.

K

Karlsson, R., **Engelhardt,** L. M., and **Green,** Michael. Crystal structure of [*NN'*-ethylenebis-(2-amino-5-chlorobenzylideneiminato)]cobalt(II), 2463.
Keable, H. R., and **Kilner,** M. Organonitrogen groups in metal carbonyl complexes. Part IV. Isomeric forms of aza-allyl–allene complexes of molybdenum and tungsten. Part V. Fluxional behaviour of aza-allyl–allene complexes, 153, 1535.
Keat, R. Synthesis and properties of new dichlorophosphinothioyl-derivatives of amines, 2189.
Keat, R., **Porte,** A. L., **Tong,** D. A., and **Shaw,** R. A. A correlation between P–Cl bond lengths and ^{35}Cl nuclear quadrupole resonance frequencies in some cyclophosphazenes; the use of ^{35}Cl nuclear quadrupole resonance spectroscopy for structural assignments in cyclodiphosphazanes, 1648.
Keat, R. See also **Irvine,** I., 17.
Keeling, G. See **Buttery,** H. J., 2487.
Keeton, D. P., and **Sykes,** A. G. Reactivity of different forms of the μ-amido-μ-peroxo-bis[(ethylenediamine)-cobalt(III)] complex: oxidation with tris(1,10-phenanthroline)iron(III), 2530.
Keller, C. See **Fröhlich,** K., 971.
Kemmitt, R. D. W. See **Barlex,** D. M., 1436, 2549.
Kemp, R. J. See **Briggs,** A. G., 1223.
Kepert, D. L. See **Blight,** D. G., 87, 313.
Kettle, S. F. A., **Paul,** I., and **Stamper,** P. J. A bond-polarizability approach to the intensity of Raman spectral bands of metal carbonyls in the 2000 cm^{-1} region, 2413.
Kettle, S. F. A. See also **Buttery,** H. J., 2487, and **Jotham,** R. W., 428, 1133.
Khandelwal, B. L. See **Akitt,** J. W., 604, 1226.
Kilbourn, B. T. See **Hall,** M. C., 1544.
Kilby, B. J. L. See **Busetto,** L., 1800.
Kilner, M. See **Keable,** H. R., 153, 1535.
Kimura, B. Y. See **Barlex,** D. M., 2549.

King, G. H., **Murrell,** J. N., and **Suffolk,** R. J. The vacuum-ultraviolet photoelectron spectra of fluoropyridines, 564.
Kingston, B. M., and **Lappert,** M. F. Binuclear organometallic compounds. Part VI. Complexes containing metal–metal bonds between elements of Group IVA and Group IVB, 69.
Kirk, R. W., **Smith,** D. L., **Airey,** W., and **Timms,** P. L. Perhalogenated polyboron and silicon–boron analogues of borane, 1392.
Kirkbright, G. F., **Mayne,** P. J., and **West,** T. S. Photo-oxidation of thallium(I) with the production of hydrogen peroxide, 1918.
Klassen, J. J. See **Benton-Jones,** B., 2603.
Knight, J., and **Mays,** M. J. A study of the reaction of the series of neutral metal carbonyls $M_3(CO)_{12}$ (M = Fe, Ru, or OS) with the metal carbonyl anions $[M'(CO)_5]^-$ (M′ = Mn or Re), 1022.
Knowles, P. F. See **Taylor,** R. S., 24.
Komson, R. C. See **McPhail,** A. T., 874.
Kuc, T. A. See **Green,** M., 832.
Kundu, K. K., **De,** A. L., and **Das,** M. N. Studies in 'isodielectric' media. Part I. Standard potentials of Ag–AgX (X = Cl or Br) electrodes in methanol–propylene glycol at 25 °C. Part II. Autoprotolysis constants of methanol–propylene glycol at 25 °C. Part IV. Solvent effect on the proton transfer equilibria of some acids in methanol–propylene glycol at 25 °C, 373, 378, 386.
Kundu, K. K., **Rakshit,** A. K., and **Das,** M. N. Studies in some 'isodielectric' media. Part III. Standard potentials of M/M^+ (M = Li, Na, and K) electrodes in methanol–propylene glycol, 381.
Kustan, E. H., **Smith,** B. C., **Sobeir,** M. E., **Swami,** A. N., and **Woods,** M. Reactions of triarylphosphines, triphenylarsine, and triphenylstibine with thionyl chloride and sulphur dichloride, 1326.
Kwik, W. L. See **Ang,** K. P., 2560.

L

Labes, M. M. See **Thomas,** T. W., 2050.
Ladd, J. A., and **Parker,** J. Substituent effects on the nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of aryl-lithium and aryl Grignard compounds, 930.
Laing, K. R. See **Graham,** B. W., 1237.
Lalor, G. C., and **Carrington,** T. Kinetic studies on *4d* and *5d* transition-metal complexes. Part VII. Kinetics of the reactions of chloro- and bromo-penta-ammineiridium(III) perchlorates with sodium hydroxide in aqueous solutions, 55.
Lambert, P. See **Garner,** C. D., 91, 320.
Lane, J. R. See **Griffith,** W. P., 158.
Lapidot, A., and **Irving,** C. S. Oxygen-17 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy and iridium and rhodium molecular oxygen complexes, 668.
Lappert, M. F. See **Baldwin,** J. C., 1943, **Bush,** M. A., 500, **Collier** M. R., 370, **Druce,** P. M., 438, and **Kingston,** B. M., 69.
Larkworthy, L. F. See **Barnard,** R., 964, 1932, and **Cox,** M., 1192.
Laurence, G. S., and **Ellis,** K. J. The detection of a complex intermediate in the oxidation of ascorbic acid by ferric ion, 1667.
Oxidation of iodide ion by iron(III) ion in aqueous solution, 2229.
Laurie, S. H. Co-ordination complexes of amino-acids: separation and spectroscopic properties of the diastereoisomers of some amino-acidatobis(acetylacetonato)cobalt(III) complexes, 573.
Lawson, G. See **Cragg,** R. H., 878.
Leach, J. B. See **Hessett,** B., 131.
Le Fèvre, R. J. W. See **Aroney,** M. J., 712.
Leigh, G. J., and **Bremser,** W. *X*-Ray photoelectron spectroscopic studies of tertiary phosphine complexes of heavy transition metals, 1216.
Leigh, G. J. See also **Bell,** B., 2492, and **Butcher,** A. V., 1064.
Lemoine, P., **Gross,** M., and **Boissier,** J. Evidence of a crystalline phase transition of decacarbonyldirhenium, 1626.
Lester, G. D. See **Akitt,** J. W., 604.
Levison, J. J., and **Robinson,** S. D. Transition-metal complexes containing phosphorus ligands. Part VIII. Sulphur dioxide derivatives of rhodium, iridium, palladium, and platinum, 2013.
Lewis, J. See **Ashley-Smith,** J., 1776, **Brodie,** A. M., 2031, **Cowles,** R. J. H., 1768, **Evans,** J., 2668, **Gerloch,** M., 980, 1559, and **Johnson,** B. F. G., 456, 463, 2076, 2084.
Libbey, E. T. See **Bancroft,** G. M., 2643.
Licht, E. See **Goldschmidt,** J. M. E., 728, 732.
Ling, S. L. See **Crow,** D. R., 698.
Liu, C. S., **Nyburg,** S. C., **Szymański,** J. T., and **Thompson,** J. C. Crystal and molecular structure of 2,2,3,3,7,7-hexafluoro-2,3,7-trisilanorborn-5-ene, 1129.
Livingston, K. M. S. See **Beattie,** I. R., 874.
Livingstone, S. E., and **Nolan,** J. D. Complexes of manganese(II), iron(II), cobalt(II), and nickel(II) with the new α,α′,α″-tri-imine, 2,6-(dibenzothiazol-2-yl)pyridine, 218.
Lloyd, D. R. See **Bassett,** P. J., 248.
Lloyd, J. P. See **Connor,** J. A., 1470.
Lloyd, M. K. See **Connor,** J. A., 1246.
Lockman, B. See **Shore,** S. G., 1123.
Logan, N. See **Addison,** C. C., 1440, **Beck,** W., 245, and **Harrison,** B., 1587.
Long, J. R. See **Shore,** S. G., 1123.
Loo, C. T., **Goh,** L.-Y., and **Goh,** S. H. Formation and kinetics of decomposition of monoaquobis(ethylenediamine)(pyridylmethyl)chromium(III) complexes, 585.
Lough, R. M. See **Allen,** P. E. M., 479.
Lowe, B. M. See **Gill,** J. B., 1959.
Lucas, C. R. See **Green,** M. L. H., 1000.
Lui, C. K., and **Poon,** C. K. Structural and mechanistic studies of co-ordination compounds. Part IV. The preparation, aquation, and base hydrolysis of *trans*-chloronitro- and *trans*-bromonitro-(1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradecane)cobalt(III) cations, 216.
Lyle, S. J., **Newbery,** J. E., and **Witts,** A. D. A study of fluorescence in some tris- and tetrakis-diketonates of europium(III) by examination of absorption and excitation spectra, 1726.
Lynch, A. H. See **Green,** M. L. H., 1445.
Lyons, J. R. See **Browning,** I. G., 1815, and **Gillard,** R. D., 1584.

M

Mabbs, F. E. See **Garner,** C. D., 91, 320.
McAlees, A. J. See **Clark,** R. J. H., 640.
McArdle, P. See **Johnson,** B. F. G., 456, 2076.
McAuliffe, C. A. See **Baracco,** L., 948.

McAvoy, J. S. See **Jotham,** R. W., 473.
McCaffery, A. J. See **Gale,** R., 596.
McCarthy, P. J. See **Vala,** M., jun., 1870.
McCleverty, J. A., and **Seddon,** D. The chemistry of π-cyclopentadienyl nitrosyl molybdenum complexes. Part III. Dichloro- and dibromo-compounds and their Lewis base adducts. Part IV. Further studies of compounds containing bridging sulphur ligands, 2526, 2588.
McCleverty, J. A. See also **Connor,** J. A., 1246, and **Jones,** C. J., 1109.
McColm, I. J. See **Colquhoun,** I., 1337.
McDonald, W. S. See **Malone,** J. F., 2646, 2649, and **Raper,** G., 265.
McEwen, G. K. See **Connor,** J. A., 1246.
McFarlane, W., **Maire,** J. C., and **Delmas,** M. Heteronuclear magnetic double resonance studies of ^{119}Sn chemical shifts in ethyltin derivatives, 1862.
McFarlane, W., and **Wood,** R. J. Nuclear magnetic double-resonance studies of organo-selenium compounds, 1397.
McGinnety, J. A. See **Greenwood,** N. N., 986, 989.
Mackay, K. M. See **George,** R. D., 974, 1505.
McKenzie, E. D. See **Bailey,** N. A., 503, 1566, and **Higson,** B. M., 269.
Mackey, D. J. See **Gerloch,** M., 37, 42, 410, 415, 1555.
McLaughlin, G. M., **Sim,** G. A., and **Smith,** J. D. Complexes of organoaluminium compounds. Part VI. Crystal and molecular structures of *cis*- and *trans*-cyclotri-μ-methylamido-tris(dimethylaluminium) and of cyclodi-μ-dimethylamido-bis(dimethylaluminium), 2197.
McLean, R. R., **Sharp,** D. W. A., and **Winfield,** J. M. Charge-transfer interactions involving high oxidation transition-metal fluorides, 676.
McNaughton, J. L. See **Mortimer,** C. T., 1265.
McPhail, A. T., **Komson,** R. C., **Engel,** J. F., and **Quin,** L. D. Structural investigations of nickel complexes. Part I. Crystal and molecular structure of *cis*-dichlorobis-(1-benzyl-Δ^3-phospholen)nickel(II), 874.
McPhail, A. T., and **Steele,** J. C. H., jun. Structural investigations of nickel complexes. Part II. Crystal and molecular structure of *trans*-dichlorobis-(4,4-dimethoxy-1-phenylphosphorinan)nickel(II), 2680.
McQuillan, G. P. See **Aitken,** G. B., 2103.
McQuillin, F. J., and **Powell,** K. G. Stereoselectivity in the complexing of platinum(II) chloride with substituted cyclopropanes, 2123.
Stereoselectivity in the carbonyl insertion reaction between tetracarbonyldichlorodirhodium and substituted cyclopropanes, 2129.
McWhinnie, W. R., and **Patel,** M. G. The low frequency infrared and Raman spectra of some diaryltellurium dihalides, 199.
McWhinnie, W. R., and **Thavornyutikarn,** P. A spectroscopic examination of phenyltellurium trihalides, 551.
Maddock, A. G. See **Clark,** M. G., 281.
Maher, J. P., **Evans,** M., and **Harrison,** M. ^{205}Tl–^{1}H Spin–spin coupling constants in the ^{1}H nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of substituted arylthallium dichlorides, 188.
Maher, J. P. See also **Jewsbury,** R. A., 2089.
Mainwaring, D. E. See **Barrer,** R. M., 1254, 1259, 2534.
Maire, J. C. See **McFarlane,** W., 1862.
Malhotra, K. C. See **Paul,** R. C., 781.
Mallinson, P. R. See **Bullen,** G. J., 1143, 1412.
Malone, J. F., and **McDonald,** W. S. Crystal structure of di-μ-phenyl-bis(diphenylaluminium) (triphenylaluminium dimer), 2646.
Crystal structure of di-μ-phenyl-bis(dimethylaluminium), 2649.
Maltese, M. Infrared investigation of aromatic and aliphatic dithioacids as ligands. Part I. Metal dithiobenzoates, 2664.
Manassero, M. See **Albano,** V. G., 171, and **Bellon,** P., 1481.
Mandyczewsky, R. See **Blight,** D. G., 313.
Manfredotti, A. G. See **Cavalca,** L., 391.
Mangia, A., **Nardelli,** M., **Pelizzi,** C., and **Pelizzi,** G. Spectral and magnetic properties and crystal structure of dichloro{*N*-[methoxy(6-methyl-2-pyridyl)methyl]benzothiazolin-2-ylideneimine}cobalt(II), 996.
Crystal structure of aquo-2-benzothiazolin-2-ylideneaminomethylpyridine(picolinato)copper(II) perchlorate, 2483.
Mangia, A. See also **Cavalca,** L., 391.
Mann, B. E., **Masters,** C., and **Shaw,** B. L. Nuclear magnetic resonance studies on metal complexes. Part IX. A ^{31}P-INDOR investigation of $IrCl_3(PMe_2Ph)(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)$ and related complexes, 48.
^{31}P Nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of some complexes of the type *mer*-$[MX_3L_3]$ (M = Rh or Ir; X = halogen; L = tertiary phosphine), 704.
Mann, B. E. See also **Duff,** J. M., 2337.
Manning, A. R. Preparation, infrared spectra, and structures of some $[(\pi\text{-dienyl})FeCo(CO)_4(\pi\text{-diene})]$ compounds, 821.
Manning, A. R. See also **Hackett,** P., 1487, 2434, and **Newman,** J., 241.
Manojlović-Muir, L., and **Muir,** K. W. Molybdenum(IV) oxo-complexes. Part II. Crystal and molecular structure of dichlorotris(diethylphenylphosphine)oxomolybdenum(IV), *cis-mer*-$[MoOCl_2(PEt_2Ph)_3]$, 686.
Manojlović-Muir, L. See also **Jovanović,** B., 1176, 1178.
Manor, S. See **Feilchenfeld,** H., 2675.
Manzini, G. See **Calligaris,** M., 543.
March, F. C., **Fergusson,** J. E., and **Robinson,** W. T. Dipyrromethene complexes of transition metals. Part III. Physical properties and crystal and molecular structure of a mixed-ligand complex of palladium(II), 2069.
Marks, J. A. See **Jotham,** R. W., 428, 1133.
Marriage, J. See **Gans,** P., 46, 1738.
Marsala, V. See **Rotondo,** E., 2546.
Marsden, C. J. See **Glidewell,** C., 1735.
Marsh, W. C. See **Harrison,** W., 1009.
Martin, D. J. See **Figgis,** B. N., 2174.
Martin, J. M., **Newman,** P. W. G., **Robinson,** B. W., and **White,** A. H. Crystal structures of cis-(*N*-methyl-*N*-phenyldithiocarbamato)-nickel(II) and -copper(II), 2233.
Mason, R., **Mingos,** D. M. P., **Rucci,** G., and **Connor,** J. A. Electron emission spectroscopic studies of olefin and other complexes of d^8 and d^{10} metal ions, 1729.
Mason, R. See also **Guss,** J. M., 2193.
Masters, C., **Shaw,** B. L., and **Stainbank,** R. E. Iridium complexes of tertiary t-butyl- and di-t-butylphosphines including some five-co-ordinate iridium(III) complexes with hydride resonances at τ *ca.* 60, 664.
Masters, C. See also **Mann,** B. E., 48, 704.
Maxwell, I. E., and **Bailey,** M. F. Crystal and molecular structure of a nickel(II) macrocyclic tetra-imine complex: 5,7,7,12,12,14-hexamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-4,8,10,14-tetraenenickel(II) perchlorate, 935.

Maxwell, I. E. See also **Bailey,** M. F., 938.
Maylor, R., **Gill,** J. B., and **Goodall,** D. C. Tetra-n-alkylammonium bisulphites: a new example of the existence of the bisulphite ion in solid compounds, 2001.
Mayne, P. J. See **Kirkbright,** G. F., 1918.
Mays, M. J. See **Hsieh,** A. T. T., 516, and **Knight,** J., 1022.
Mehrotra, A. See **Mehrotra,** R. C., 1203.
Mehrotra, R. C., and **Mehrotra,** A. Volatile double alkoxides of hafnium, 1203.
Mehrotra, R. C. See also **Singh,** A., 1911.
Meisel, D. See **Samuni,** A., 1273.
Mekhail, F. M. See **Burgess,** J., 487.
Mestroni, G. See **Costa,** G., 450.
Midgley, D. See **Dunsmore,** H. S., 64, 1138.
Midgley, H. G. See **Currell,** B. R., 490.
Midollini, S. See **Sacconi,** L., 1213.
Miles, D. L., and **Burton,** J. D. The solubility of strontium carbonate in water, 1691.
Miller, E. M. See **Duff,** J. M., 2337.
Miller, J. D., and **Oliver,** F. D. Autocatalytic reduction of a bis(dimethylglyoxime) complex of rhodium(III) in alkaline aqueous ethanol, 2469.
Autocatalytic reduction of the *cis*-bis(2,2′-bipyridyl)dichlororhodium(III) ion in alkaline aqueous ethanol under a hydrogen atmosphere, 2473.
Miller, J. M. See **Benton-Jones,** B., 2603.
Miller, K. See **Beech,** G., 801.
Millington, D., and **Sowerby,** D. B. Cyclic inorganic compounds. Part XII. Reaction between octachlorotetraphosphonitrile and dimethylamine, 2035.
Mills, O. S. See **Bright,** D., 2465, and **Hoare,** R. J., 653, 2138, 2141.
Miners, J. O., **Sinn,** E., **Coles,** R. B., and **Harris,** C. M. Binuclear and trinuclear nitrato-complexes of copper(II) and nickel(II) with bidentate Schiff bases, 1149.
Mingos, D. M. P. See **Mason,** R., 1729.
Mitchell, C. M., and **Stone,** F. G. A. Reactions of low-valent metal complexes with fluorocarbons. Part XXII. Tertiary phosphine gold complexes, 102.
Mitchell, P. C. H., and **Parker,** D. A. Reactions of molybdenum hexacarbonyl with Schiff's bases, 1828.
Mitchell, P. C. H., and **Scarle,** R. D. Oxomolybdenum(III), complexes, 1809.
Mitchell, P. D. See **Clark,** R. J. H., 2429.
Mitchell, P. R. See **Browning,** I. G., 1815, **Davankov,** V. A., 1012, and **Gillard,** R. D., 1211.
Mok, K. S., **Poon,** C. K., and **Tong,** H. W. Structural and mechanistic studies of co-ordination compounds. Part V. The preparation, aquation, and base hydrolysis of octahedral cobalt(III)–amine complexes containing isothiocyanate as an orienting ligand, 1701.
Molinelli, R., **Smith,** S. R., and **Tanaka,** J. Reactions of diborane with organic isocyanates and isothiocyanates, 1363.
Mongan, P. See **Vala,** M., jun., 1870.
Monk, C. B. See **Campbell,** M. B. M., 1714, and **Jones,** P. A., 1721.
Mooney, A., **Nuttall,** R. H., and **Smith,** W. E. Vibrational–electronic fine structure in tetragonally distorted tetrahedral nickel(II) compounds, 1096.
Morris, J. H. See **Hessett,** B., 131.
Morrison, R. T. W. See **Ruckman,** J. C., 426.
Mortimer, C. T., **McNaughton,** J. L., and **Puddephatt,** R. J. Thermal decomposition of some platinum complexes containing tetrafluoroethylene and hexafluorobut-2-yne, 1265.
Morton, S. F. N. See **Burgess,** J., 1712.
Moseley, P. T. See **Brown,** D., 857.
Moss, J. R., and **Shaw,** B. L. Hexahydro-complexes of tungsten containing dimethylphenylphosphine or diethylphenylphosphine as ligands, 1910.
Moss, K. C. See **Fowles,** G. W. A., 915.
Mowat, W., **Shortland,** A., **Yagupsky,** G., **Hill,** N. J., **Yagupsky,** M., and **Wilkinson,** G. Elimination stabilized alkyls. Part I. Chromium, molybdenum, tungsten, and vanadium, 533.
Mowthorpe, D. J. See **Brown,** J. M., 338.
Muir, K. W. See **Jovanović,** B., 1178, and **Manojlović-Muir,** L., 686.
Mureinik, R. J., **Feltham,** A. M., and **Spiro,** M. Heterogeneous catalysis in solution. Part IX. Reduction of bromopenta-amminecobalt(III) and other cobalt(III) complexes in the presence of solids, 1981.
Murray, M., **Schirawski,** G., and **Wannagat,** U. Contributions to the chemistry of silicon–nitrogen compounds. Part CVIII. Nuclear magnetic resonance kinetic study of the synthesis of tris(trimethylsilyl)amine, 911.
Murray, M. See also **Harris,** R. K., 1590.
Murrell, J. N. See **King,** G. H., 564.

N

Nakamoto, K. See **Choca,** M., 2297.
Naldini, L. See **Cariati,** F., 2286.
Narciso, V. See **Cardaci,** G., 2289.
Nardelli, M. See **Mangia,** A., 996, 2483.
Nardin, G. See **Calligaris,** M., 543, 1433, 2003.
Narula, S. P. See **Gill,** D. P., 522.
Nelson, R. L., and **Hartley,** D. B. A comparison of defect centres formed in oxides by explosive shocking and high-energy radiation, 1596.
Newbery, J. E. See **Lyle,** S. J., 1726.
Newman, J., and **Manning,** A. R. Further studies of the substitution reactions of bis(tetracarbonylcobaltio)-mercury with phosphorus(III) and arsenic(III) ligands, 241.
Newman, P. W. G., and **White,** A. H. Crystal structure of bis(*N*-methyldithiocarbamato)nickel(II), 1460.
Crystal structure of bis(*NN*-di-isopropyldithiocarbamato)nickel(II), 2239.
Newman, P. W. G. See also **Martin,** J. M., 2233.
Newton, D. C. See **Adams,** D. M., 681.
Ng, F. T. T. See **James,** B. R., 355, 1321.
Nikolić, R. M., and **Gal,** I. J. Chloride and bromide complexes of cadmium and lead in aqueous melts of NH_4NO_3,$x$$H_2O$, 162.
Nimmo, K. M., and **Anderson,** J. S. Reduction and non-stoicheiometry of niobium pentoxide, 2328.
Nivellini, G. D. See **Biscarini,** P., 1003, 1921.
Nixon, J. F., and **Swain,** J. R. Phosphorus–phosphorus coupling constants in trifluoromethylphosphine Group VIA metal complexes, 1038.
Trifluorophosphine complexes of rhodium(I): syntheses and ligand-exchange studies, 1044.
Nixon, J. F. See also **Clement,** D. A., 2553.
Nolan, J. D. See **Livingstone,** S. E., 218.
Nord, G., and **Wernberg,** O. The reduction of the tris-(2,2′-bipyridyl) and the tris-(1,10-phenanthroline) complexes of iron(III) by hydroxide ion, 866.

Nowell, I. W., Rettig, S., and Trotter, J. Disordered crystal structures of six complexes of the type, $Me_2XCR^1R^2{\cdot}CF_2{\cdot}XMe_2{\cdot}M(CO)_4$ (M = Mo or Cr; X = As or P; R^1 = F or H; and R^2 = H, CF_3, or Cl), 2381.

Nowell, I. W., and Russell, D. R. Structures of mercury(II) halide adducts with transition-metal Lewis bases. Part I. Crystal structure of the dicarbonyl-π-cyclopentadienylcobalt complex with mercury(II) chloride. Part II. Crystal structure of the 1 : 3 complex between dicarbonyl-π-cyclopentadienylcobalt and mercury(II) chloride, 2393, 2396.

Nowell, I. W., and Trotter, J. Crystal structure of [1,3-bis(dimethylarsino)-2-chloro-1,1,3,3-tetrafluoropropane]-tetracarbonylchromium $(Me_2AsCF_2{\cdot}CHCl{\cdot}CF_2AsMe_2)Cr(CO)_4$, 2378.

Nuttall, R. H. See **Cameron, A. F.**, 58, 422, 1603, 1608, and **Mooney, A.**, 1096.

Nyburg, S. C. See **Liu, C. S.**, 1129.

Nyholm, Sir Ronald. See **Baker, R. W.**, 1924, **Cunninghame, R. G.**, 229, and **Hall, D. I.**, 804.

O

O'Connor, C. J. See **Choy, V. J.**, 2017, and **Graham, B. W.**, 1237.

Odell, A. L., Olliff, R. W., and Rands, D. B. Reactivity of co-ordinated oxalate. Part IX. The acid-catalysed racemisation of potassium trisoxalatochromium(III), 752.

Odell, A. L., and Rands, D. B. Reactivity of co-ordinated oxalate. Part VIII. Further oxygen-18 exchange studies on the trisoxalatocobalt(III) anion, 749.

Odell, A. L., and Shooter, D. The reactivity of co-ordinated oxalate. Part VII. Specific salt effects in the racemisation of the trisoxalatochromium(III) anion $\{[Cr(ox)_3]^{3-}\}$, 135.

Ogden, J. S. See **Darling, J. H.**, 2496.

Oliver, F. D. See **Miller, J. D.**, 2469, 2473.

Olliff, R. W. See **Odell, A. L.**, 752.

Olsen, J. See **Siekierska, K. E.**, 2020.

Orchard, D. G. See **Jones, C. J.**, 1109.

Orlandini, A. B. See **Di Vaira, M.**, 1704, and **Ghilardi, C. A.**, 1698.

Otsuka, S., and Taketomi, T. Bicyclo[3,3,0]octa-2,4-dien-1-yl(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)cobalt, 1879.

Owen, G. P., Thomas, J. M., and Williams, J. O. Comparison of the electrical conductivities of the perchlorates of ammonia and rubidium: a test for proton migration in the solid state, 808.

Owen, J. D. See **Greenwood, N. N.**, 986, 989.

Owsten, P. G. See **Hall, M. C.**, 1544.

Ozin, G. A. See **Beattie, I. R.**, 784, and **Boal, D. H.**, 1824.

P

Paddock, N. L., Ranganathan, T. N., and Wingfield, J. N. Phosphonitrilic derivatives. Part XXI. Complexes with metal carbonyls, 1578.

Palazzi, A. See **Busetto, L.**, 1800.

Palenik, G. J. See **Restivo, R.**, 341.

Paliani, G., Cataliotti, R., Poletti, A., and Foffani, A. Vibrational spectra of cyclopentadienylnickel nitrosyl and its pentadeuterio- and ^{15}NO derivatives, 1741.

Paoletti, P., Barbucci, R., and Vacca, A. Evaluation of substituent effects on the enthalpies of protonation of amines. An empirical formula of prediction, 2010.

Paoletti, P. See also **Arenare, E.**, 736, **Barbucci, R.**, 740, 745, 1099, 2593, and **Fabbrizzi, L.**, 1529.

Parak, F. See **Vértes, A.**, 2062.

Parish, R. V., and Simms, P. G. Oxidation-addition reactions of some isonitrile complexes of rhodium(I), 809.

Eight-co-ordination. Part V. Tetracyanotetrakis(alkyl)isocyanomolybdenum(IV) and -tungsten(IV): pseudo-cubic complexes, 2389.

Parker, D. A. See **Mitchell, P. C. H.**, 1828.

Parker, J. See **Ladd, J. A.**, 930.

Parkins, A. W. See **Cowles, R. J. H.**, 1768.

Parrett, F. W. See **Bullock, J. I.**, 1843.

Patel, M. G. See **McWhinnie, W. R.**, 199.

Paul, I. See **Buttery, H. J.**, 2487, and **Kettle, S. F. A.**, 2413.

Paul, R. C., Arora, C. L., Puri, J. K., Virmani, R. N., and Malhotra, K. C. Trisulphates of unusual tellurium cations, 781.

Paul, R. C. See also **Gill, D. P.**, 522.

Pauling, P. J. See **Baker, R. W.**, 2264.

Peacock, R. D. See **Barnes, J. C.**, 1875.

Pedley, J. B. See **Baldwin, J. C.**, 1943.

Pelizzi, C. See **Mangia, A.**, 996, 2483.

Pelizzi, G. See **Mangia, A.**, 996, 2483.

Peloso, A., and Basato, M. Redox reaction mechanisms in non-complementary processes. Part II. Kinetics of platinum(II)–iron(III) and iron(II)–platinum(IV) interconversions, 2040.

Penfold, B. R. See **Cresswell, P. J.**, 254.

Penland, A. D. See **Storr, A.**, 326.

Perkins, P. G. See **Armstrong, D. R.**, 1972, **Brown, D. H.**, 1105, 2243, and **Hessett, B.**, 131.

Perotti, A. See **Dal Negro, A.**, 1639.

Pettit, L. D. See **Ford, G. J.**, 1763.

Phipps, D. A. See **Browning, I. G.**, 1815.

Pierens, R. K. See **Aroney, M. J.**, 712.

Pietropaolo, R. See **Piraino, P.**, 2319.

Pinder, P. M. See **Glidewell, C.**, 1402.

Piovesana, O. See **Furlani, C.**, 212, and **Tomlinson, A. A. G.**, 350.

Piraino, P., Faraone, F., and Pietropaolo, R. Some new iridium complexes derived from chlorotricarbonyliridium, 2319.

Platt, R. H. See **Clark, M. G.**, 281.

Poë, A. J., and Vuik, C. P. J. The *trans*-effect in octahedral complexes. Part V. Intrinsic kinetic *trans*-effect of hydroxide ions in octahedral rhodium(III) complexes, 2250.

Poland, J. S. See **Baldwin, J. C.**, 1943.

Poletti, A. See **Paliani, G.**, 1741.

Poller, R. C., and Ruddick, J. N. R. Mössbauer spectra of organotin compounds. Part IV. Compounds containing Sn–S bonds, 555.

Ponticelli, G., and Preti, C. Mixed complexes of nickel(II) with *N*-donor ligands, 708.

Ponticelli, G. See also **Cara, E.**, 527, and **Cristini, A.**, 1361, 2602.

Poon, C. K. See **Lui, C. K.**, 216, and **Mok, K. S.**, 1701.

Poonia, N. S., and Truter, M. R. Comparison of complex formation by thallium(I) and potassium salts of potentially chelating anions, 1791.

Porritt, C. J. See **Aylett, B. J.**, 1953.

Porte, A. L. See **Keat, R.**, 1648, and **Stewart, C. P.**, 1661.

Porter, E. J., and **Sheldrick, G. M.** Crystal structure of a new crystalline modification of tetra-arsenic tetrasulphide (2,4,6,8-tetrathia-1,3,5,7-tetra-arsatricyclo[3,3,0,$0^{3,7}$]-octane), 1347.
Porter, J. K. See **Garner, C. D.**, 320.
Powell, H. K. J. See **Cunningham, A. J.**, 2155.
Powell, K. G. See **McQuillin, F. J.**, 2123, 2129.
Preti, C. See **Ponticelli, G.**, 708.
Price, M. G. See **Gillard, R. D.**, 1211.
Prince, R. H., and **Woolley, P. R.** Metal-ion assisted catalysis of nucleophilic attack. Part I. Zinc–anion co-operation in aldehyde hydration, 1548.
Prout, C. K. See **Cameron, T. S.**, 1447, and **Dawson, K.**, 1509.
Puddephatt, R. J., and **Thistlethwaite, G. H.** Organolead chemistry. Part I. Some dimethyl-lead dialkoxides, 570.
Puddephatt, R. J. See also **Mortimer, C. T.**, 1265.
Pulham, R. J. See **Addison, C. C.**, 1020, and **Hubberstey, P.**, 819.
Puri, J. K. See **Paul, R. C.**, 781.
Puxeddu, A. See **Costa, G.**, 1519.

Q

Quin, L. D. See **McPhail, A. T.**, 874.
Quinn, H. A., **Jackson, W. R.,** and **Rooney, J. J.** Variations in yield of di-μ-halogen-bis-[*trihapto*-cycloalkenyl)-palladium(II)] with ring size. An attempted correlation with the relative ease of hydrogenation of cyclic olefins, 180.
Qureshi, A. H. See **Cunningham, D.**, 1090.

R

Rai, A. K. See **Singh, A.**, 1911.
Rake, A. T. See **Bancroft, G. M.**, 2025.
Rakshit, A. K. See **Kundu, K. K.**, 381.
Randaccio, L. See **Calligaris, M.**, 543, 1433, 2003.
Randall, E. W. See **Connor, J. A.**, 2419.
Randall, G. L. P. See **Johnson, B. F. G.**, 456, 2076.
Rands, D. B. See **Odell, A. L.**, 749, 752.
Ranganathan, T. N. See **Paddock, N. L.**, 1578.
Rankin, D. W. H. Preparation, spectroscopic properties, and molecular structure, determined by electron diffraction, of bis(difluorophosphino)carbodi-imide, $F_2P{\cdot}N{:}C{:}N{\cdot}PF_2$, 869.
Rankin, D. W. H., and **Cyvin, S. J.** The vibrational spectra and molecular structures of difluoro(isocyanato)-phosphine and difluoro(isothiocyanato)phosphine in the gas phase, 1277.
Rankin, D. W. H. See also **Arnold, D. E. J.**, 1681, 2518.
Rao, K. V. S., and **Symons, M. C. R.** Oxides and oxyions of the non-metals. Part XV. The electron spin resonance spectra of some selenium and bromine radicals, 147.
Raper, G., and **McDonald, W. S.** Crystal structures of bis-(acetylacetonato-μ-allyl-platinum), $[Pt(C_3H_5)(C_5H_7O_2)]_2$, and bis-[di-μ-allyl-(di-μ-chloro-diplatinum)], $[Pt(C_3H_5)Cl]_4$, 265.
Rapp, B. See **Drake, J. E.**, 2341.
Rawsthorne, J. H. See **Ford-Smith, M. H.**, 2116.
Reader, G. W. See **Curtis, N. F.**, 1453.
Reed, C. A., and **Roper, W. R.** Alkoxide-ion attack at the nitrosyl group of $[IrCl_3(NO)(PPh_3)_2]^+$ to give alkyl nitrite complexes of iridium(III), 1243.
Reed, F. J. S. See **Goggin, P. L.**, 1298, 1904.
Reimer, K. J. See **Boorman, P. M.**, 890.
Reimer, M. M. See **Boorman, P. M.**, 890.
Reis, A. H., jun. See **Churchill, M. R.**, 1314, 1317.
Reisenhofer, E. See **Costa, G.**, 1519.
Rendall, I. F. See **Colapietro, M.**, 1052.
Restivo, R., and **Palenik, G. J.** Crystal structure of *cis*-dichlorobis-(2,2′-bipyridyl)gallium(III) tetrachlorogallate-(III), 341.
Rettig, S. See **Harrison, W.**, 1852, and **Nowell, I. W.**, 2381.
Revitt, D. M., and **Sowerby, D. B.** Organoarsenic azides: preparation and thermal decomposition, 847.
Revitt, D. M. See also **Beck, W.**, 245.
Reynolds, C. T. See **Brown, D.**, 857.
Reynolds, D. J. See **Jotham, R. W.**, 473.
Rice, D. A. See **Fowles, G. W. A.**, 915, 2313.
Ricevuto, V., Romeo, R., and **Trozzi, M.** Mechanism of the substitution of chloride in *trans*-$[Pt(PEt_3)_2(R)Cl]$ by pyridine: kinetic evidence for a reaction intermediate, 1857.
Richards, P. L. See **Butcher, A. V.**, 1064.
Richards, R. L. See **Busetto, L.**, 1800.
Rickards, R. See **Gerloch, M.**, 980.
Ridsdale, S. See **Cockle, S.**, 297.
Riedl, M. J. See **Drew, M. G. B.**, 234.
Riley, P. N. K. See **Druce, P. M.**, 438.
Robbins, D. J., and **Thomson, A. J.** Magnetic circular dichroism spectra of the octahedral niobium and tantalum subhalide clusters $[M_6X_{12}]^{n+}$, 2350.
Robiette, A. G. See **Glidewell, C.**, 1402, 1735.
Robinson, B. H. See **Dolby, R.**, 2046.
Robinson, B. W. See **Martin, J. M.**, 2233.
Robinson, S. D., and **Uttley, M. F.** Transition-metal complexes containing phosphorus ligands. Part VI. Convenient synthesis of some tertiary phosphine (and arsine) nitrosyl halide derivatives of ruthenium and osmium, 1.
Robinson, S. D. See also **Ahmad, N.**, 843, and **Levison, J. J.**, 2013.
Robinson, W. T. See **March, F. C.**, 2069.
Rochester, C. H. The ionic products of water and methanol in methanol–water mixtures, 5.
Rodesiler, P. F. See **Hursthouse, M. B.**, 2100.
Rodgers, J. See **Collins, R. K.**, 899, and **Drew, M. G. B.**, 234.
Rogers, K. A. See **Cox, M.**, 1192.
Rolfe, N. See **Fowles, G. W. A.**, 915.
Rollett, J. S. See **Cummings, G. L.**, 2652.
Romeo, R. See **Ricevuto, V.**, 1857.
Rooney, J. J. See **Quinn, H. A.**, 180.
Roper, W. R. See **Graham, B. W.**, 1237, and **Reed, C. A.**, 1243.
Ros, R. See **Carturan, G.**, 262.
Rosenberg, E. See **Connor, J. A.**, 2419.
Rosenbuch, P., and **Welcman, N.** Organoselenium derivatives of metal carbonyls. Part II. Dimeric and monomeric derivatives of iron carbonyl, 1963.
Ross, D. S., and **Sharp, D. W. A.** Aryloxy-derivatives of thionyl tetrafluoride, 34.
Ross, S. D., Siddiqi, I. W., and **Tyrrell, H. J. V.** Preparation and characterisation of solid ditetra-alkylammonium tetrahalogenocadmates $(R_4N)_2CdX_4$ (R = Me, Et, or Bu^n; X = I or Br) and tetra-n-butylammonium tri-iodocadmate $Bu^n{}_4NCdI_3$, and an interpretation of their vibrational spectra, 1611.

Rosseinsky, D. R., and **Hill,** R. J. Chloride-catalysed oxidation of thallium(I) by manganese(III) in aqueous perchlorate, 715.
Rossetti, R. See **Griffith,** W. P., 1449.
Rossotti, F. J. C. See **Cummings,** G. L., 2652, and **Dawson,** K., 1509.
Rotondo, E., **Marsala,** V., **Cattalini,** L., and **Coe,** J. S. Comparison of uni- and bi-dentate ligands as entering groups in some reactions of 2,2′-bipyridyldichloroplatinum(II), 2546.
Rowbottom, J. F., and **Wilkinson,** G. Dithiocarbamate complexes of rhenium(V) and (III), 826.
Rowe, M. D. See **Gale,** R., 596.
Roy, R. N., **Bothwell,** A. L. M., **Gibbons,** J., and **Vernon,** W. Standard potential of the Ag–AgCl electrode and related thermodynamic quantities in butan-1-ol at different temperatures, 530.
Rucci, G. See **Mason,** R., 1729.
Ruckman, J. C., **Morrison,** R. T. W., and **Buck,** R. H. Structure and lattice parameters of dilead(II) pentaoxochromate(VI), 426.
Ruddick, J. D. See **Hsieh,** A. T. T., 1966.
Ruddick, J. N. R. See **Poller,** R. C., 555.
Russell, D. R. See **Nowell,** I. W., 2393, 2396.
Rutt, K. J. See **Hughes,** M. N., 1219, 1311.

S

Sabatini, A., and **Vacca,** A. A new method for least-squares refinement of stability constants, 1693.
Sabine, R. See **Beattie,** I. R., 784.
Sacconi, L., and **Midollini,** S. Halogeno-complexes of cobalt(I) and nickel(I) with 1,1,1-tris(diphenylphosphinomethyl)ethane, 1213.
Samuni, A., **Meisel,** D., and **Czapski,** G. The kinetics of the oxidation of chromium(II), titanium(III), and vanadium(IV) by hydrogen peroxide and hydroxyl radicals, 1273.
Sanders, J. R. Hydrido-complexes of ruthenium and iron containing diphenylphosphine ligands 1333.
Sanders, N. The spectra of complexes of conjugated ligands. Part VI. Zero differential overlap calculations on tris(phenanthroline)iron(II), 345.
Sansoni, M. See **Bellon,** P., 1481.
Sanz, F., and **Daly,** J. J. Crystal and molecular structure of tetramethylformamidinium phosphonic anhydride, $[(Me_2N)_2CPO_2]_2O$, 2267.
Sanz, F. See also **Daly,** J. J., 2584.
Sastry, M. D. See **Gibb,** T. C., 1896, 1947.
Saunders, V. R. See **Hillier,** I. H., 21.
Savory, C. G., and **Wallbridge,** M. G. H. Bridge derivatives of *CC′*-dimethyl-4,5-dicarba-*nido*-hexaborane(8), 918.
Sawbridge, A. C. See **Fitzsimmons,** B. W., 1678.
Scaife, D. E. See **Cresswell,** P. J., 254.
Scaramuzza, L. See **Bonamico,** M., 2477, 2515, and **Tomlinson,** A. A. G., 1671.
Scarle, R. D. See **Mitchell,** P. C. H., 1809.
Schirawski, G. See **Murray,** M., 911.
Schmutzler, R. See **Harris,** R. K., 1590.
Schneider, M. L. Crystal structure of a (tetraphenylporphine)silver–tetraphenylporphine molecular solid solution, 1093.
Scott, K. L., and **Sykes,** A. G. Cr^{2+} and V^{2+} Reductions of the μ-amido-μ-formato-bis[tetra-amminecobalt(III)] and μ-amido-μ-acetato-bis[tetra-amminecobalt(III)] complexes, 1832.
Preparation and characterization of μ-amido-μ-acetato and μ-amido-μ-formato binuclear ammine complexes of cobalt(III) and related kinetic studies, 2364.
Seaborne, M. A. See **Currell,** B. R., 490.
Seal, R. H. See **Day,** P., 2054.
Secco, F., **Celsi,** S., and **Grati,** C. A kinetic study of the reaction between vanadium(V) and iodide ions, 1675.
Seddon, D. See **McCleverty,** J. A., 2526, 2588.
Segal, J. A. See **Johnson,** B. F. G., 1268.
Segrott, G. R. See **Fenn,** R. H., 330.
Sen, B., **White,** G. L., and **Wander,** J. D. Nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of quinolinolato-complexes of aluminium, gallium, and indium dialkyls, 447.
Sharma, P. D., and **Gupta,** Y. K. Kinetics and mechanism of the reduction of thallium(III) by arsenic(III) in perchloric acid solution, 52.
Sharp, D. W. A. See **Davidson,** J. L., 107, **Fuggle,** J. C., 1766, **Joy,** C., 2226, **McLean,** R. R., 676, and **Ross,** D. S., 34.
Shaw, A. W., and **Vosper,** A. J. Dinitrogen trioxide. Part XI. The electronic spectrum of dinitrogen trioxide, 961.
Shaw, B. L., and **Stainbank,** R. E. The effect of bulky tertiary t-butylphosphine or tertiary di-t-butylphosphine ligands, L, on the tendency of complexes *trans*-$[IrX(CO)L_2]$ (X = Cl or Br) to undergo oxidative addition reactions, 223.
Reactions of five-co-ordinate iridium(III) hydrides of type $[IrHCl_2(PBu^t_2R)_2]$ (R = Me, Et, or Pr^n) with π- or σ-bonding ligands and with dihydrogen, 2108.
Shaw, B. L. See also **Cheney,** A. J., 754, 860, **Duff,** J. M., 2219, 2337, **Mann,** B. E., 48, 704, **Masters,** C., 664, and **Moss,** J. R., 1910.
Shaw, G. See **Bruce,** M. I., 1082, 1781, 2094.
Shaw, H. See **Addison,** A. W., 589.
Shaw, R. A. See **Keat,** R., 1648.
Sheldrick, G. M. See **Glidewell,** C., 1402, 1735, 2409, and **Porter,** E. J., 1347.
Shepherd, T. M. Mono- and di-pyridine adducts of bis(3-substituted 2,4-pentanedionato)copper(II) complexes, 813.
Shepherd, T. M. See also **Brown,** T. D., 1616.
Sherrington, C. See Ford, G. J., 1763.
Shooter, D. See **Odell,** A. L., 135.
Shore, S. G., **Crist,** J. L., **Lockman,** B., **Long,** J. R., and **Coon,** A. D. Boron heterocycles. Part VII. Halogeno-, methyl-, phosphino-, and amino-derivatives of 1,3,2-dioxaborolan and 1,3,2-dithiaborolan ring systems, 1123.
Shortland, A. See **Mowat,** W., 533.
Siddiqi, I. W. See **Ross,** S. D., 1611.
Siekierska, K. E., **Fenger,** J., and **Olsen,** J. After-effects of the $^{57}Co(EC)^{57}Fe$-reaction in some cobalt and iron complexes, 2020.
Silver, J. See **Bird,** S. R. A., 1950.
Silvestri, G., **Gambino,** S., **Guainazzi,** M., and **Ercoli,** R. Electrochemical reduction of vanadium salts under carbon monoxide. Synthesis of tetrabutylammonium hexacarbonylvanadate(−1), 2558.
Silvestri, G. See also **Guainazzi,** M., 927.
Sim, G. A. See **Hardy,** A. D. U., 1900, 2305, and **McLaughlin,** G. M., 2197.
Simms, P. G. See **Parish,** R. V., 809, 2389.

Singh, A., **Rai,** A. K., and **Mehrotra,** R. C. Synthesis and characterisation of some organo(imino-oxy)silanes, 1911.
Singla, J. P. See **Gill,** D. P., 522.
Singleton, E. See **Haines,** L. M., 1891.
Sinn, E. See **Cunningham,** A. J., 2155, and **Miners,** J. O., 1149.
Skamp, K. R. See **Aroney,** M. J., 712.
Skapski, A. C. See **Akhtar,** F., 1353, **de Meester,** P., 2400, and **Fletcher,** S. R., 635, 1073, 1079.
Skelton, B. W., **Waters,** T. N., and **Curtis,** N. F. Crystal and molecular structure of *catena*-μ-acetato-[di-(3-aminopropyl)amine]copper(II) perchlorate, 2133.
Smail, W. R. See **Gerloch,** M., 1559.
Smith, A. W. See **Cox,** M., 1192.
Smith, B. C. See **Kustan,** E. H., 1326.
Smith, D. L. See **Kirk,** R. W., 1392.
Smith, G. J. See **Cross,** R. J., 992.
Smith, J. D. See **Alford,** K. J., 2203, and **McLaughlin,** G. M., 2197.
Smith, J. G. See **Goggin,** P. L., 1904.
Smith, J. N. See **Brown,** T. M., 1614.
Smith, M. A. R. See **Farago,** M. E., 2120.
Smith, P. J. See **Brown,** J. M., 338.
Smith, S. R. See **Molinelli,** R., 1363.
Smith, T. D. See **Boyd,** P. D. W., 839, **Carr,** S. G., 907, 1491, 1887, and **Hobday,** M. D., 2287.
Smith, W. E. Effects of antiferromagnetic coupling in the 5 K electronic spectra of crystals of vanadium dichloride, dibromide, and di-iodide, 1634.
Smith, W. E. See also **Mooney,** A., 1096.
Snaith, R. See **Collier,** M. R., 370, and **Farmer,** J. B., 1501.
Snow, M. R. Structure and conformational analysis of co-ordination complexes. Part III. A diastereoisomeric pair of αβ-chloro(tetraethylenepentamine)cobalt(III) cations, 1627.
Snow, M. R. See also **Crossing,** P. F., 295.
Sobeir, M. E. See **Kustan,** E. H., 1326.
Socrates, G. See **Adlard,** M. W., 797.
Southern, J. T. See **Donaldson,** J. D., 2637.
Sowerby, D. B. See **Beck,** W., 245, **Clare,** P., 2374, **Millington,** D., 2035, and **Revitt,** D. M., 847.
Spencer, A., and **Wilkinson,** G. μ_3-Oxo-triruthenium carboxylate complexes, 1570.
Spencer, A. See also **Gillard,** R. D., 902.
Spiro, M. See **Mureinik,** R. J., 1981.
Srivastava, R. C. See **Blindheim,** U., 2302, and **Coates,** G. E., 1541.
Stainbank, R. E. See **Masters,** C., 664, and **Shaw,** B. L., 223, 2108.
Stamper, P. J. See **Buttery,** H. J., 2487, and **Kettle,** S. F. A., 2413.
Steadman, R. Crystal structures of two tin–tungsten oxides, 1271.
Steele, D. F., and **Stephenson,** T. A. Mixed ligand carbonyl complexes of rhodium(II) and rhodium(III), 2161.
Steele, J. C. H., jun. See **McPhail,** A. T., 2680.
Stephens, F. S. Crystal and molecular structure of ammine-bis-(2,2′-bipyridyl)copper(II) tetrafluoroborate, 1350.
Crystal and molecular structure of *cis*-di-μ-carbonyl-bis-[carbonyl-(π-cyclohexa-1,3-diene)cobalt], 1752.
Crystal and molecular structure of di-μ-carbonyl-tetracarbonyl-(π-norbornadiene)dicobalt, 1754.
Crystal and molecular structure of bis[dicarbonyl(triethylphosphine)nitrosylferrio]mercury, 2257.
Stephenson, T. A. See **Steele,** D. F., 2161.
Stewart, C. P., and **Porte,** A. L. Electron paramagnetic resonance spectra of some oxovanadium(IV) chelates, 1661.
Stewart, J. J. See **Armstrong,** D. R., 1972, and **Brown,** D. H., 1105, 2243.
Stobart, S. R. Transition-metal carbonyl derivatives of the germanes. Part III. Germyl(carbonyl)iron complexes, 2442.
Stobart, S. R. See also **Burnham,** R. A., 1991, and **George,** R. D., 974, 1505.
Stone, F. G. A. See **Ashley-Smith,** J., 1805, **Bennett,** R. L., 1787, **Bruce,** M. I., 1082, 1781, 2094, **Empsall,** H. D., 96, and **Mitchell,** C. M., 102.
Storr, A., **Thomas,** B. S., and **Penland,** A. D. Cyclogallazanes. Part III. (*N*-Polymethylene)cyclogallataazonianes, 326.
Storr, A. See also **Harrison,** W., 1554.
Straughan, B. P. See **Brown,** J. D., 1750.
Suffolk, R. J. See **King,** G. H., 564.
Svec, H. J. See **Flesch,** G. D., 1102.
Swain, J. R. See **Nixon,** J. F., 1038, 1044.
Swami, A. N. See **Kustan,** E. H., 1326.
Swann, D. A., **Waters,** T. N., and **Curtis,** N. F. Structural studies on co-ordinated macrocyclic ligands. Part I. Crystal and molecular structure of [(1*RS*,3*SR*,8*RS*,10*SR*)-3,5,7,7,10,12,14,14-octamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-4,11-diene]nickel(II) perchlorate, 1115.
Swanwick, M. G. See **Green,** M. L. H., 1445.
Swaroop, R., and **Gupta,** Y. K. Copper(II)-catalysed oxidation of hypophosphite by peroxydisulphate in perchloric acid solution, 851.
Sykes, A. G. See **Davies,** R., 1171, **Hyde,** M. R., 1838, **Keeton,** D. P., 2530, **Scott,** K. L., 1832, 2364, **Taylor,** R. S., 24, and **Wharton,** R. K., 2404.
Symons, M. C. R., and **Wilkinson,** J. G. Electron spin resonance studies of irradiated potassium hexacyanocobaltate(III) in various host lattices, 1086.
Symons, M. C. R. See also **Catterall,** R., 139, **Ginns,** I. S., 143, 185, and **Rao,** K. V. S., 147.
Szymański, J. T. See **Liu,** C. S., 1129.

T

Taketomi, T. See **Otsuka,** S., 1879.
Tanaka, J. See **Molinelli,** R., 1363.
Tanzher, G. See **Costa,** G., 450.
Taylor, D. W. See **Cameron,** A. F., 58, 422, 1603, 1608.
Taylor, F. B. See **Cunningham,** D., 1090, and **Goldstein,** M., 418.
Taylor, H. P. See **Belford,** R., 2425.
Taylor, N. J. See **Bullock,** J. I., 1843.
Taylor, R. S., **Gans,** P., **Knowles,** P. F., and **Sykes,** A. G. The behaviour of trioxo(diethylenetriamine)molybdenum(VI) and trioxo(diethylenetriamine)tungsten(VI) in solution, 24.
Taylor, S. H. See **Green,** M., 2629.
Thavornyutikarn, P. See **McWhinnie,** W. R., 551.
Thistlethwaite, G. H. See **Puddephatt,** R. J., 570.
Thomas, B. S. See **Storr,** A., 326.
Thomas, J. M. See **Owen,** G. P., 808.
Thomas, K. M. See **Creighton,** J. A., 403, 2254, and **Goggin,** P. L., 1904.

Thomas, T. W., **Hsu,** C.-H., **Labes,** M. M., **Gomm,** P. S., **Underhill,** A. E., and **Watkins,** D. M. Temperature dependence of conductivity of some partly-oxidised platinum complexes, 2050.
Thompson, J. C. See **Liu,** C. S., 1129.
Thomson, A. J. See **Robbins,** D. J., 2350.
Thornton, P. See **Drew,** J., 1658.
Thorpe, C. See **Gillard,** R. D., 1584.
Timms, P. L. The chemistry of transition-metal vapours. Part II. The preparation of diboron tetrachloride from copper vapour and boron trichloride, 830.
Timms, P. L. See also **Kirk,** R. W., 1392.
Tobe, M. L. See **Cunninghame,** R. G., 229.
Todd, J. F. J. See **Cragg,** R. H., 878, 1373.
Tomlinson, A. A. G., **Bellitto,** C., **Piovesana,** O., and **Furlani,** C. Crystal polarised spectra, and electronic structures, of some pseudotetrahedral cobalt(II) complexes with 'soft' bonding ligands, 350.
Tomlinson, A. A. G., **Bonamico,** M., **Dessy,** G., **Fares,** V., and **Scaramuzza,** L. Crystal and molecular structure of aquobis(ethylenediamine)(tetrafluoroborato)nickel(II) tetrafluoroborate. A *cis*-octahedral nickel(II) complex with a co-ordinated tetrafluoroborate ion, 1671.
Tomlinson, A. A. G. See also **Cavalca,** L., 391, and **Furlani,** C., 212.
Tong, D. A. See **Keat,** R., 1648.
Tong, H. W. See **Mok,** K. S., 1701.
Toogood, G. E. See **Figgis,** B. N., 2177.
Tricker, M. J. See **Donaldson,** J. D., 893, 2637.
Trigwell, K. R. See **Blight,** D. G., 313.
Trotter, J. See **Harrison,** W., 623, 678, 956, 1009, 1554, 1852, and **Nowell,** I. W., 2378, 2381.
Trozzi, M. See **Ricevuto,** V., 1857.
Truter, M. R., and **Vickery,** B. L. Crystal structures of the isomorphous tris(hexafluoroacetylacetonato)copper(II) and tris(hexafluoroacetylacetonato)magnesium salts of monoprotonated 1,8-bis(dimethylamino)naphthalene, 395.
Truter, M. R. See also **Belford,** R. C. E., 2208, 2345, **Hughes,** D. L., 2214, and **Poonia,** N. S., 1791.
Tucker, P. A. See **Bullen,** G. J., 1651, 2437.
Turner, G. E. See **Colquhoun,** I., 1337.
Turner, J. J. See **Burdett,** J. K., 1620.
Twist, P. J. See **Holbrook,** K. A., 1865.
Tyrrell, H. J. V. See **Ross,** S. D., 1611.

U

Underhill, A. E. See **Dosser,** R. J., 611, **Gomm,** P. S., 334, 2309, and **Thomas,** T. W., 2050.
Underhill, M. See **Hughes,** M. N., 1219.
Ungaretti, L. See **Dal Negro,** A., 1639.
Unsworth, W. D. See **Goldstein,** M., 418.
Uttley, M. F. See **Ahmad,** N., 843, and **Robinson,** S. D., 1.

V

Vacca, A. See **Arenare,** E., 736, **Barbucci,** R., 740, **Paoletti,** P., 2010, and **Sabatini,** A., 1693.
Vaciago, A. See **Colapietro,** M., 1052.
Vaglio, G. A. See **Ferrari,** R. P., 1998.
Vala, M., jun., **Mongan,** P., and **McCarthy,** P. J. Spectra of tetrahedral complexes of transition metals. Jahn–Teller effect in the tetrabromoferrate(III) ion, 1870.
Valle, M. See **Ferrari,** R. P., 1998.
Veidis, M. V. See **Churchill,** M. R., 670.
Vernon, W. See **Roy,** R. N., 530.
Vértes, A., and **Parak,** F. A study of the relationship between the spin relaxation and certain chemical properties of paramagnetic iron(III) salt solutions by Mössbauer spectroscopy, 2062.
Vickery, B. L. See **Truter,** M. R., 395.
Vigato, P. A. See **Caglioti,** L., 514.
Villa, A. C. See **Cavalca,** L., 391.
Vincent, A. T., and **Wheatley,** P. J. Crystal structure of bis(triphenylphosphoranylidene)methane [hexaphenylcarbodiphosphorane, $Ph_3P{:}C{:}PPh_3$], 617.
Virmani, R. N. See **Paul,** R. C., 781.
Vosper, A. J. See **Shaw,** A. W., 961.
Vuik, C. P. J. See **Poë,** A. J., 2250.
Vuletić, N., and **Djordjević,** C. Co-ordination complexes of niobium and tantalum. Part XIII. Thiocyanato-alk-oxo-bipyridyl complexes of niobium(v) and tantalum(v), 2322.

W

Wade, K. See **Collier,** M. R., 370, and **Farmer,** J. B., 1501.
Wadley, L. G. B. See **Figgis,** B. N., 2182.
Wagner, A. J. See **Hartsuiker,** J. G., 1069.
Wagner, J. L. See **Hartley,** F. R., 2282.
Wallbridge, M. G. H. See **Davies,** N., 1421, and **Savory,** C. G., 918.
Wander, J. D. See **Sen,** B., 447.
Wannagat, U. See **Murray,** M., 911.
Ward, R. T. See **Edwards,** D. A., 89.
Wardle, R. See **Cross,** R. J., 992.
Wassermann, A. See **Horsfield,** A., 187.
Waters, T. N. See **Skelton,** B. W., 2133, and **Swann,** D. A., 1115.
Watkins, D. M. See **Gomm,** P. S., 2309, and **Thomas,** T. W., 2050.
Watkins, S. F. See **Crozat,** M. M., 2512.
Webb, G. See **Joy,** C., 2226.
Webb, L. M., and **Baker,** E. H. Arsenic triselenide: preparation and electrical conductivity at high temperatures, 769.
Webster, D. E. See **Bingham,** D., 1928, **Ewing,** D. F., 1287, **Hodges,** R. J., 2571, 2577, and **Hudson,** B., 1204.
Webster, M. See **Bilton,** M. S., 722.
Welcman, N. See **Rosenbuch,** P., 1963.
Wells, P. B. See **Bingham,** D., 1928, **Ewing,** D. F., 1287, **Hodges,** R. J., 2571, 2577, and **Hudson,** B., 1204.
Wendt, M. R. See **Campbell,** M. B. M., 1714.
Wernberg, O. See **Nord,** G., 866.
West, T. S. See **Kirkbright,** G. F., 1918.
Weston, A. F. See **Cragg,** R. H., 1373.
Wharton, R. K., and **Sykes,** A. G. Equilibrium and kinetic studies on the *N*-(2-hydroxyethyl)ethylenediamine-*NN'N'*-triacetatochromium(III) complex in aqueous perchlorate media, 2404.
Wheatley, P. J. See **Field,** J. S., 2269, and **Vincent,** A. T., 617.
Whewell, R. J. See **Cummings,** G. L., 2652.
White, A. H. See **Healey,** P. C., 1163, 1369, 1883, 1913, **Martin,** J. M., 2233, and **Newman,** P. W. G., 1460, 2239.
White, G. L. See **Sen,** B., 447.
Whitehead, M. A. See **Boyd,** R. J., 73, 78, 81.

Whittaker, B. See **Al-Kazzaz,** Z. M. S., 2273.
Whittaker, D. See **Dobbie,** R. C., 1030.
Whyman, R. Tetranuclear and dinuclear phosphine- and arsine-substituted rhodium carbonyls; infrared spectral evidence for the formation of dirhodium octacarbonyl, 1375.
A high pressure infrared spectral study of the reactions of dodecacarbonyltetrairidium with carbon monoxide and hydrogen, 2294.
Wilkins, J. D. See **Fowles,** G. W. A., 2313.
Wilkinson, G. See **Hsieh,** A. T. T., 1966, **Mowat,** W., 533, **Rowbottom,** J. F., 826, and **Spencer,** A., 1570.
Wilkinson, J. G. See **Symons,** M. C. R., 1086.
Wilkinson, W. See **Allen,** E. A., 613.
Williams, D. R. Thermodynamic considerations in co-ordination. Part X. A potentiometric and calorimetric investigation of copper(II) histidine complexes in solution, 790.
Williams, D. R., and **Yeo,** P. A. Thermodynamic considerations in co-ordination. Part XII. Potentiometric and calorimetric investigations of the complexing between the phenylalanate anion and iron(II), iron(III), cobalt(II), nickel(II), and copper(II), 1988.
Williams, J. O. See **Owen,** G. P., 808.
Williams, R. J. P. See **Cockle,** S., 297.
Willis, C. M. See **Jeffreys,** J. A. D., 2169.
Wilson, J. W. See **Fenwick,** J. T. F., 1324.
Wilson, M. F. See **Jameson,** R. F., 2607, 2610, 2614, 2617.
Winfield, J. M. See **Fuggle,** J. C., 1766, **Joy,** C., 2226, and **McLean,** R. R., 676.
Wingfield, J. N. See **Abel,** E. W., 787, and **Paddock,** N. L., 1578.
Witts, A. D. See **Lyle,** S. J., 1726.
Wong, H. See **Cunningham,** A. J., 2155.
Wood, D. J. See **Addison,** C. C., 13, and **Barker,** M. G., 9, 2448, 2451.
Wood, J. S. See **Drummond,** J., 365.
Wood, R. J. See **McFarlane,** W., 1397.
Woods, M. See **Kustan,** E. H., 1326.
Woodward, P. See **Belford,** R., 2425, and **Gilmore,** C. J., 1387.
Woolley, P. R. See **Prince,** R. H., 1548.
Woplin, J. R. See **Harris,** R. K., 1590.
Wynne, K. J., **Clark,** A. J., and **Berg,** M. Chalcogen chemistry. Part VIII. Complexes of arylselenium and aryltellurium trichlorides with pyridine, 4-picoline, and 4-picoline *N*-oxide, 2370.

Y

Yagupsky, G. See **Mowat,** W., 533.
Yagupsky, M. See **Mowat,** W., 533.
Yarrow, D. J. See **Johnson,** B. F. G., 2084.
Yeo, P. A. See **Williams,** D. R., 1988.
Yingst, A., **Izatt,** R. M., and **Christensen,** J. J. Mixed ligand complexes. Log β, $\Delta H°$, and $\Delta S°$ values for the Cu^{2+}–glycine, –alanine, –α-aminoisobutyric acid, and sarcosine systems, 1199.

Z

Zarli, B. See **Bombieri,** G., 560.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS, 1972

A

Acid, ascorbic, oxidation by ferric ion and detection of a complex intermediate, 1667.
hydrobromic, kinetics of its oxidation by nitric acid in the presence of nitrous acid, 2675.
amino-. Mixed ligand complexes: log β, $\Delta H°$, and $\Delta S°$ values for the Cu^{2+}–glycine, –alanine, –α-aminoisobutyric acid, and sarcosine systems, 1199.

Actinide elements, tetravalent, octathiocyanato- and octaselenocyanato-complexes of, 2273.
trivalent. Part I, uranium(III) sulphate and double sulphates, 964. Part II, uranium(III) double chlorides and some complexes with oxygen-donor ligands, 1932.

Aldehyde hydration, zinc–anion co-operation in. Metal-ion assisted catalysis of nucleophilic attack. Part I, 1549.
and ketones, their synthesis through carbonylation of (9-methoxytricyclo[5,2,1,$0^{2,6}$]dec-4-en-8-yl)triphenylphosphinepalladium(II) chloride, 262.

Aliphatic compounds [hydrogenation]. Activation of hydrogen by rhodium complexes containing sulphide ligands. Part III, studies involving substrate effects and ligand effects, 1321.
Activation of saturated hydrocarbons by transition-metal complexes in solution. Part II, hydrogen–deuterium exchange in saturated and unsaturated hydrocarbons catalysed by solvated platinum(II) chloro-complexes, 2571. Part III, use of photoelectron spectra of halogen-substituted hydrocarbons and hydrocarbons containing quaternary carbon atoms to interpret the nature of platinum(II)-catalysed hydrogen–deuterium exchange, 2577.
Molecular structure of bis(trifluoromethyl)hydroxylamine: an electron diffraction study, 1735.
Nuclear magnetic resonance study of hindered internal rotation in diethylthiourea, 492.
Olefin isomerisation, homogeneous catalysis of. Part III, isomerisation of pent-1-ene catalysed by solutions of tetrakis(triethyl phosphite)nickel(0) and of hydridochlorocarbonyltris(triphenylphosphine)osmium(II), 1928.
Preparation and structures of halide ion complexes of carbon tetrahalides and tetrahalogenoethylenes, 403.
Thermochemical studies and ion solvation enthalpies in formamide, *N*-methylformamide, *NN*-dimethylformamide, 522.

Alkali-metal cyanides, frozen aqueous solutions, γ-irradiation of. Unstable intermediates. Part CVI, 185.
Complexes of some alkali-metal and silver salts with 1,4-dioxan, 1732.

Aluminium hydroborate, reactions with some ethers and amines, and with lithium hydride, deuteride, chloride, and hydroborate, 1421.
-27 nuclear magnetic resonance studies of sulphato-complexes of the hexa-aquo aluminium ion, 1226.
^{27}Al nuclear magnetic resonance studies of the hydrolysis and polymerisation of the hexa-aquo-aluminium(III) cation, 604.
Crystal structure and molecular geometry of 7,8-μ-dimethylalumina-1,2-dicarba-*nido*-undecaborane(13), $B_9C_2H_{12}AlMe_2$, at −100 °C, 1314.
of 3-ethyl-3-alumina-1,2-dicarba-*closo*-dodecaborane-(12), 1,2-$B_9C_2H_{11}AlEt$, 1317.
Equilibrium in solution among tetrachloroaluminate, tetrabromoaluminate, and the mixed bromochloroaluminate ions, 567.
Kinetics of reaction of triethylaluminium with oct-1-ene in diphenyl ether and thermodynamic parameters for the stability of the triethylaluminium–diphenyl ether complex, 479.

Amines. Evaluation of substituent effects on the enthalpies of protonation of amines: an empirical formula of prediction, 2010.
Tetrafluorosilane–amine adducts: stoicheiometry, thermodynamics of dissociation, stability, and hydrolysis, 1953.

Ammonium chloride, $^{57}Fe^{2+}$ doped; Mössbauer effect study of a phase transition in, 1896.

Antiferromagnetism in transition-metal complexes. Part V, binuclear copper(II) complexes with bridging aromatic *N*-oxide groups, 1133.

Antimony and bismuth, 1,2-dithiolate complexes of, 1496.
pentaphenyl-, and pentaphenylarsenic, shape in solution, 784.
-121 Mössbauer effect. Part II, spectra of some halide complexes of antimony(III), 2637.
^{121}Sb Mössbauer effect in chloride, bromide, and iodide complexes of antimony(III), 893.

Aromatic compounds. Aryloxy-derivatives of thionyl tetrafluoride, 34.
Clathrates and inclusion compounds. Part I, infrared and Raman studies of several β-quinol clathrates, 1182.
ortho-Metallation reactions. Part IV, reactions of benzylideneaniline and benzylidenemethylamine, 1787.

Arsenic, organo-, azides: preparation and thermal decomposition, 847.
triselenide: preparation and electrical conductivity at high temperatures, 769.

Arsines, germanium, 951.

Azomethine derivatives. Part XVI, some diphenylmethyleneaminosilanes and di-t-butylmethyleneaminosilanes, 1501.

B

Beryllium alkoxides, sterically hindered, and their derivatives: monomeric beryllium 2,6-di-t-butylphenoxide, 2153.
t-butoxy-, halides and related compounds: the series $X_2Be_3(OBu^t)_4$, 577.

Beryllium (*contd.*)
diaryls, preparation by exchange reactions: diarylberyllium co-ordination complexes, 1541.
NNN'N'-tetra-alkylethylenediamine complexes of some alkyl- and aryl-beryllium hydrides: reaction of beryllium hydride–trimethylamine with pent-1-ene, 2302.
Bicyclo[3,3,0]octa-2,4-dien-1-yl(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)cobalt, 1879.
Bonding studies of compounds of boron and the Group IV elements. Part VIII, heats of hydrolysis and bond energies for some trimethylmetalyl derivatives Me_3M–X (M = Si, Ge, and Sn), 1943.
Boron and the Group IV elements, bonding studies of compounds of. Part VIII, heats of hydrolysis and bond energies for some trimethylmetalyl derivatives Me_3M–X (M = Si, Ge, and Sn), 1943.
halides as reagents in inorganic syntheses. Part III, preparation, characterisation of halogen- and pseudohalogen-bridged, binuclear, cationic complexes of platinum(II), 438. Part IV, preparation of tris-μ-chlorohexabromo-*triangulo*-trirhenium(III) (3*Re*–*Re*) and Re_3I_9: halogen exchange reactions with Re_3Cl_9 and the crystal structure of sublimation product of tris-μ-chlorohexabromo-*triangulo*-trirhenium(III) (3*Re*–*Re*), 500.
heterocycles. Part VII, halogeno-, methyl-, phosphino-, and amino-derivatives of 1,3,2-dioxaborolan and 1,3,2-dithiaborolan ring systems, 1123.
–sulphur compounds. Part III, fragmentation of trimethyl thioborate under electron impact, 1373.
–phosphine derivatives. Part V, phosphine adducts of mixed boron trihalides, 2341.
Bridge derivatives of *CC'*-dimethyl-4,5-dicarba-*nido*-hexaborane(8), 918.
Chemistry of transition-metal vapours. Part II, preparation of diboron tetrachloride from copper vapour and boron trichloride, 830.
Crystal and molecular structure of tetra-acetyl diborate, 1639.
Donor–acceptor adducts of the mixed boron trihalides: adducts of dimethyl ether, 1405.
Mass spectral studies of organoboron compounds. Part I, facility of hydrocarbon ion rearrangements in some phenylborolans under electron impact, 878.
Monomeric di-t-butylmethyleneaminoboranes, 370.
Perhalogenated polyboron and silicon–boron analogues of borane, 1392.
Preparation, physical and spectroscopic properties of *B*-halogen and *B*-pseudohalogen Δ^2-tetrazaborolines and preparation of the diboron compound $Me_2N_4BBN_4Me_2$, 131.
Reactions of diborane with organic isocyanates and isothiocyanates, 1363.
Routes to the formation of 1,3,5-triaryl- and 2,4,6-trichloro-1,3,5-triarylborazines and intermediate compounds, 182.
Thermochemistry of triphenoxyborane and the Lewis acidity of the boron atom, 1324.
Trimethylamine and 4-methylpyridine adducts of the mixed trihalides of boron: exchange reactions and nuclear magnetic resonance spectra, 2603.
Vibrational spectra of the carboranes. Part II, 4,5-dicarba-*nido*-hexaborane(8) and its *C*-methyl derivatives, 473.
Bridge derivatives of *CC'*-dimethyl-4,5-dicarba-*nido*-hexaborane(8), 918.

C

Cadmium diacetate dihydrate, crystal and molecular structure of, 957.
low-frequency single-crystal vibrational spectra of bis(thiourea)dichlorocadmium and tetrakis(thiourea)dichlorocadmium, 631.
Crystal structure of bis[bis(diethyl ether)-μ-(dodecahydro-*nido*-decaborato)-cadmium], $[(Et_2O)_2Cd(B_{10}H_{12})]_2$, 989.
Preparation and characterisation of solid ditetra-alkylammonium tetrahalogenocadmates $(R_4N)_2CdX_4$ (R = Me, Et, or Bu^n; X = I or Br) and tetra-n-butylammonium tri-iodocadmate $Bu^n{}_4NCdI_3$, and an interpretation of their vibrational spectra, 1611.
Caesium tetradecahydrononaborate(1−), CsB_9H_{14}, 986.
Carbonyls, matrix-isolated metal, spectroscopic studies on. Part I, use of $C^{18}O$ enrichment to obtain characteristic frequency and intensity patterns, 2496.
metal. Part LXIII, new cluster carbonyl compounds containing platinum and iron, 1082. Part LXIV, new cluster carbonyl compounds containing platinum and either ruthenium or osmium, 1781.
Reaction of the series of neutral metal carbonyls $M_3(CO)_{12}$ (M = Fe, Ru, or Os) with the metal carbonyl anions $[M'(CO)_5]^-$ (M' = Mn or Re), 1022.
Catalysis by metal cations. Part III, kinetics of elimination of chloride ion from *cis*-chlorobis(ethylenediamine)-glycinato-*N*-cobalt(III), 2522.
heterogeneous, in solution. Part IX, reduction of bromopenta-amminecobalt(III) and other cobalt(III) complexes in the presence of solids, 1981.
homogeneous, of olefin isomerisation. Part I, reactions of *trans*-[$^2H_2$]ethylene catalysed by complexes of cobalt, ruthenium, rhodium, and palladium, 1204. Part II, (a) isomerisation of pent-1-ene catalysed by hydridochlorotris(triphenylphosphine)ruthenium(II) in benzene: and (b) a novel procedure for evaluating velocity constants for a network of three first-order reversible reactions, 1287.
Ziegler-type, theoretical investigation of. Part I, soluble catalyst systems, 1972.
Chalcogen chemistry. Part VIII, complexes of arylselenium and aryltellurium trichlorides with pyridine, 4-picoline, and 4-picoline *N*-oxide, 2370.
Chromium. Reactivity of co-ordinated oxalate. Part VII, specific salt effects in the racemisation of the trisoxalatochromium(III) anion $\{[Cr(ox)_3]^{3-}\}$, 135.
SCF–MO–LCAO calculations on the peroxochromate ion, CrO_8^{3-}, 1426.
Clathrates and inclusion compounds. Part I, infrared and Raman studies of several β-quinol clathrates, 1182.
Cobalt(II) corrins, binding of thiols to. Chemistry of vitamin B_{12}, Part XVI, 297.
Uptake of oxygen by aqueous solutions containing cobalt(II) ions and ethylenediamine, 303.
Complex mercury(II) cations and their ^1H nuclear magnetic resonance and vibrational spectra, 647.
Complexes, allylammonium, of palladium(II), 2282.
arsine and tertiary phosphine, of tungsten(IV), 1064.
bis-π-cyclopentadienyl, of molybdenum and tungsten containing trihalogenostannyl-, oxo-, sulphato-, and thiosulphato-ligands, 1445.
d^1 bis-π-cyclopentadienyl titanium complexes with nitrogen or phosphorus ligands, 1000.

Complexes (*contd.*)
2,2′-bipyridyl and 1,10-phenanthroline of rhodium(III), 2621.
carboxylate, of platinum, reactivity towards carbon monoxide, sulphur dioxide, and some olefins and acetylenes, 1436.
structure and stability of. Part XI, molecular *g*-values of some monomeric copper carboxylate complexes, 1509.
cationic carbene, of palladium(II) and platinum(II), 1800.
of iridium(I) containing phosphites, phosphines, or arsines, as ligands, 1891.
transition-metal. Part II, reaction of arenes and olefins with bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene or norbornadiene)rhodium tetrafluoroborate, 832. Part III, synthesis and reactions of tetrakis(isocyanide)rhodium tetrafluoroborate complexes, 1303. Part IV, molybdenum and tungsten dinitrosyl complexes, 2629.
chloride and bromide, of cadmium and lead in aqueous melts of NH_4NO_3,$x$$H_2O$, 162.
cobalt, reduction by carbon monoxide and synthesis of mono- and bis-organometallic derivatives, 450.
containing metal–metal bonds between elements of Group IVA and Group IVB. Binuclear organometallic compounds. Part VI, 69.
co-ordination, of amino-acids: separation and spectroscopic properties of the diastereoisomers of some amino-acidatobis(acetylacetonato)cobalt(III) complexes, 573.
of niobium and tantalum. Part XIII, thiocyanato-alkoxo-bipyridyl complexes of niobium(V) and tantalum(V), 2322.
structure and conformational analysis of. Part III, a diastereoisomeric pair of αβ-chloro(tetraethylenepentamine)cobalt(III) cations, 1627.
π-cyclopentadienyl nitrosyl molybdenum. Part III, dichloro- and dibromo-compounds and their Lewis base adducts, 2526. Part IV, further studies of compounds containing bridging sulphur ligands, 2588.
diarylberyllium co-ordination: preparation of beryllium diaryls by exchange reactions, 1541.
dinitrogen, hydrido-, and carbonyl, of tungsten, 2492.
dinuclear of platinum(II), molecular structure of. Part III, dichloro-bis-μ-ethanethiolato-bis(tripropylphosphine)diplatinum(II), 1544.
dioxygen, of ruthenium as homogeneous catalysts for the oxidation of triphenylphosphine, 1237.
dipyrromethene, of transition metals. Part III, physical properties and crystal and molecular structure of a mixed-ligand complex of palladium(II), 2069.
dithiocarbamate, of rhenium(V) and (III), 826.
1,2-dithiolate, of antimony and bismuth, 1496.
ferrocenyl carbene, of chromium, tungsten, and manganese: models of the α-ferrocenyl carbonium ion, 1470.
fluorophosphine, of rhodium(I). Part II, phosphine exchange studies, 2553.
halide-ion, of carbon tetrahalides in solution; Raman spectroscopic studies of, 2254.
halogeno(diethylthiourea)zinc(II), nuclear magnetic resonance study of intramolecular hydrogen bonding in, 497.
halogeno-, of cobalt(II) and nickel(I) with 1,1,1-tris(diphenylphosphinomethyl)ethane, 1213.
hexahydrido-, of tungsten containing dimethylphenylphosphine or diethylphenylphosphine as ligands, 1910.
hydrido-, of ruthenium and iron containing diphenylphosphine ligands, 1333.
isonitrile, of chromium(0) and molybdenum(0): characterisation and reactivity, 1246.
iridium, of tertiary t-butyl- and di-t-butylphosphines including some five-co-ordinate iridium(III) complexes with hydride resonances at τ *ca.* 60, 664.
of iridium(III) and rhodium(III) with metallated and unmetallated dimethyl(1-naphthyl)- and methylphenyl-(1-naphthyl)-phosphine, 2219.
lanthanide, single-crystal magnetic properties of. Part VI, hexakis(antipyrine)thulium(III) tri-iodide, 37. Part VII, hexakis(antipyrine)europium(III) tri-iodide, 42. Part VIII hexakis(antipyrine)praseodymium-(III) tri-iodide, 410. Part IX, hexakis(antipyrine)-dysprosium(III) tri-iodide, 415. Part X, hexakis-(antipyrine)holmium(III) tri-iodide, 1555.
low-valent metal, reactions with fluorocarbons. Part XXI, five-membered ring complexes from phosphine, arsine, and phosphite palladium(0) compounds, 97. Part XXII, tertiary gold complexes, 102. Part XXIII, pentafluorophenyl azide and hexafluoroazomethane, 1805.
metal–carbonyl and metal–nitrosyl. Part XIII, *X*-ray study of the molecular structures of π-cyclopentadienyl- and π-(methylcyclopentadienyl)-*trans*-iododicarbonyl(trimethyl phosphite)molybdenum, 1900. Part XIV, molecular structure of the allyltricarbonyliron cation intermediates in the Friedel–Crafts acetylation of butadienetricarbonyliron: *X*-ray study of tricarbonyl(1—3-η-hexen-5-one)iron hexafluorophosphate, 2305.
organonitrogen groups in. Part IV, isomeric forms of aza-allyl–allene complexes of molybdenum and tungsten, 153. Part V, fluxional behaviour of aza-allyl/allene complexes, 1535.
metal-ion, of cyclic tetra-amines. Part VIII, cobalt(III) complexes of 3,3-dimethyl-1,5,8,11-tetra-azacyclotridecane, 1453.
with ligands formed by reaction of amines with aliphatic carbonyl compounds. Part I, nickel(II) and copper-(II) complexes formed by the diaminoethane–acetone reaction, 1357.
metal–nitrate, structural investigations of. Part III, crystal and molecular structures of two crystalline forms of dinitratobis(α-picoline)copper(II), 58. Part IV, crystal and molecular structure of bisaquonitratobispyridinenickel(II), $[Ni(C_5H_5N)_2(NO_3)_2(H_2O)_2]$, 422. Part V, crystal and molecular structures of dinitratotris(pyridine)-cobalt(II), -copper(II), and -zinc(II), 1603. Part VI, crystal and molecular structure of dinitratotrispyridinecadmium(II), 1608.
metal, nuclear magnetic resonance study of. Part IX, a ^{31}P-INDOR investigation of $IrCl_3(PMe_2Ph)(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)$ and related complexes, 48.
of tris(trimethylsilylmethyl)phosphine, 1966.
of unsaturated tertiary phosphines and arsines. Part X, five-co-ordinate rhodium(I) complexes of *ortho*-vinylphenyl phosphines and arsines, 804.
with ω-nitroacetophenone, structural studies of: crystal structures of bis-(ω-nitroacetophenonato)-copper(II), and of its addition complexes with 2- and 4-methylpyridine (α- and γ-picoline), 2477.
mixed ligand carbonyl, of rhodium(I) and rhodium(III), 2161.

Complexes (*contd.*)
ligand complexes: log β, $\Delta H°$, and $\Delta S°$ values for the Cu^{2+}–glycine, –alanine, –α-aminoisobutyric acid, and sarcosine systems, **1199**.
of nickel(II) with *N*-donor ligands, **708**.
molybdenum(IV) oxo-. Part II, crystal and molecular structure of dichlorotris(diethylphenylphosphine)-oxomolybdenum(IV), *cis-mer*-$[MoOCl_2(PEt_2Ph)_3]$, **686**.
new iridium, derived from chlorotricarbonyliridium, **2319**.
nickel(II) of 2-(2-pyridyl)imidazole, **611**.
structural investigations of. Part I, crystal and molecular structure of *cis*-dichlorobis(1-benzyl-Δ^3-phospholen)nickel(II), **874**. Part II, crystal and molecular structure of *trans*-dichlorobis-(4,4-dimethoxy-1-phenylphosphorinan)nickel(II), **2680**.
nitrato-, binuclear and trinuclear, of copper(II) and nickel(II) with bidentate Schiff bases, **1149**.
of iridium. Part I, $Ir_3O(NO_3)_{10}$, **1587**.
octahedral, *trans*-effect in. Part V, intrinsic kinetic *trans*-effect of hydroxide ions in octahedral rhodium(III) complexes, **2250**.
evidence of *trans*- and *cis*-influence in: crystal and molecular structure of [*NN'*-ethylenebis(salicylideneiminato)]pyridine(vinyl)cobalt(III), **1433**.
of nickel(II) and copper(II) with triethylenetetra-amine, **527**.
octathiocyanato- and octaselenocyanato-, of the tetravalent actinide elements, **2273**.
of 2-aminobenzimidazole with cobalt(II) and nickel(II), **1687**.
of arylselenium and aryltellurium trichlorides with pyridine, 4-picoline, and 4-picoline *N*-oxide. Chalcogen chemistry. Part VIII, **2370**.
of cobalt(III) with glycyl-L-histidine. Optically active co-ordination compounds. Part XXVII, **902**.
of conjugated ligands, spectra of. Part VI, zero differential overlap calculations on tris(phenanthroline)-iron(II), **345**.
of doubly chelating ligands. Part II, further computations on the polymer system involving copper(II) ions and L-β-(3,4-dihydroxyphenyl)alanine (DOPA), **304**. Part III, proton and copper(II) complexes of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylglycine (DOPG), **307**. Part IV, nickel(II), zinc(II), magnesium(II), and uranyl(VI) complexes of L-β-(3,4-dihydroxyphenyl)alanine (DOPA), **310**.
of *N*-hydroxyethylethylenediamine and its condensation product with acetone, **1219**.
of manganese(II), iron(II), cobalt(II), and nickel(II) with the new α,α',α''-tri-imine, 2,6-dibenzothiazol-2-yl)-pyridine, **218**.
of molybdenum and tungsten chlorides, **313**.
of nickel(II) and cobalt(II): complexing properties of α-nitro-ketones, **772**.
of organoaluminium compounds. Part VI, crystal and molecular structures of *cis*- and *trans*-cyclotri-μ-methylamido-tris(dimethylaluminium) and of cyclo-di-μ-dimethylamido-bis(dimethylaluminium), **2197**. Part VII, preparation and spectra of *cis*- and *trans*-cyclotri-μ-methylamido-tris-(dimethylaluminium) and some related compounds, **2203**.
of selenourea with cobalt, zinc, cadmium, and mercury, visible and infrared spectra of: selenourea as a ligand, **2103**.
of some alkali-metal and silver salts with 1,4-dioxan, **1732**.
of some metal bromides with 1,4-dioxan, **923**.
of thiazoles. Part IV, acetamido-thiazoles as ambidentate ligands, **1311**.
of tungsten halides with some sulphides (thioethers), **890**.
oxo-, of osmium and ruthenium with organic ligands, **1449**.
oxomolybdenum(III), **1809**.
μ_3-oxotriruthenium carboxylate complexes, **1570**.
pentacarbonylmanganese, of indium, **516**.
9,10-phenanthrenequinone binary, of iron, cobalt, and nickel, **2640**.
platinum, containing tetrafluoroethylene and hexafluorobut-2-yne, thermal decomposition of, **1265**.
platinum(II) olefin, olefin rotation in. Part III, **1776**.
some π-hetero-1,3-diene, of iron carbonyl, **2031**.
some metal halide–phosphorus halide–alkyl halide. Part I, reactions with boron, aluminium, silicon, germanium, and tin halides, **1843**.
2-substituted propyl-iridium(III), of the type $[IrCl_2(CH_2CHXCH_3)(CO)L_2]$, **2337**.
sulphide (thioether), of platinum(II) and palladium(II), inversion of sulphur and *trans*-effect in, **992**.
NNN'N'-tetra-alkylethylenediamine, of some alkyl- and aryl-beryllium hydrides: reaction of beryllium hydride–trimethylamine with pent-1-ene, **2302**.
tetrahedral transition metal, spectra of. Jahn–Teller effect in the tetrabromoferrate(III) ion, **1870**.
tetra-oxo-, transition-metal, and their vibrational spectra, **1416**.
transition-metal, antiferromagnetism in. Part IV, low-lying excited states in binuclear copper(II) carboxylate complexes, **428**. Part V, binuclear copper(II) complexes with bridging aromatic *N*-oxide groups, **1133**.
as ligands: preparation of mixed transition-metal complexes of niobium with nickel, palladium, platinum, or molybdenum, **1796**.
containing phosphorus ligands. Part VI, convenient synthesis of some tertiary phosphine (and arsine) nitrosyl halide derivatives of ruthenium and osmium, **1**. Part VII, new and improved syntheses of some triphenylphosphine complexes of rhodium, iridium, ruthenium, and osmium, **843**. Part VIII, sulphur dioxide derivatives of rhodium, iridium, palladium, and platinum, **2013**.
of the 2,3-dipyridylquinoxalines. Part IV, cobalt(II), nickel(II), and copper(II) halide derivatives of 6-methyl-2,3-di-(6-methyl-2-pyridyl)quinoxaline and 6,7-dimethyl-2,3-di-(6-methyl-2-pyridyl)quinoxaline, **547**.
of *NNN'N''N'''N'''*-hexamethyl-3,6-diazaoctane-1,8-diamine. Part I, nickel(II) and copper(II) compounds, **1361**. Part II, zinc(II), cadmium(II), and mercury(II) halides, **2602**.
4*d* and 5*d* kinetic studies on. Part VII, kinetics of the reactions of chloro- and bromo-penta-ammineiridium(III) perchlorates with sodium hydroxide in aqueous solutions, **55**.
molecular orbital calculations on. Part IV, square planar copper(II) complexes, **29**.
of some alkyl- and aryl-thioacetic and -selenoacetic acids. Ligands containing elements of Group VIB Part VI, **1763**.
tricarbonyl(cyclobutadiene)–iron, oxidative reaction of fluoro-olefins with, **763**.

Complexes (*contd.*)
trifluoromethylphosphine Group VIA metal, phosphorus–phosphorus coupling constants in, 1038.
trifluorophosphine, of rhodium(I): syntheses and ligand exchange studies, 1044.
trimethylamine, of platinum(II) and palladium(II) and their vibrational and proton nuclear magnetic resonance spectra, 1298.
tritertiary arsine, of nickel, palladium, and platinum, 229.
with ligands containing Group VB and VIB atoms. Part IV, dialkyl sulphide complexes of rhodium(III) and iridium(III) halides, 613.
with metal carbonyls. Phosphonitrilic derivatives. Part XXI, 1578.
Acetylenic derivatives of metal carbonyls. Part XIII, reactions of dodecacarbonyltriosmium with aryl acetylenes, 1998.
Activation of hydrogen by rhodium complexes containing sulphide ligands. Part II, trichlorotris(diethyl sulphide)rhodium(III)-catalysed hydrogenation of maleic acid, 355.
of saturated hydrocarbons by transition-metal complexes in solution. Part II, hydrogen–deuterium exchange in saturated and unsaturated hydrocarbons catalysed by solvated platinum(II) chloro-complexes, 2571. Part III, use of photoelectron spectra of halogen substituted hydrocarbons and hydrocarbons containing quaternary carbon atoms to interpret the nature of platinum(II)-catalysed hydrogen–deuterium exchange, 2577.
1,4-Addition of hexafluorobut-2-yne to rhodium(I)–β-ketoenolate rings, 2549.
Adducts of uranium tetrahalides with *N*-donor ligands and properties of the octathiocyanatouranate(IV) anion in a cubical configuration, 1738.
After effects of the $^{57}Co(EC)^{57}Fe$ reaction in some cobalt and iron complexes, 2020.
Alkoxide-ion attack at the nitrosyl group of $[IrCl_3(NO)(PPh_3)_2]^+$ to give alkyl nitrite complexes of iridium(III), 1243.
Analysis of fluorescence spectra of rare-earth chelates. Part IV, effects of *para*-bromo-substitution on internal stark splitting and molecular geometry of tetrakis(dibenzoylmethido)europate(III), 1158.
Anomalous triplet-state behaviour in solid tris(dipivaloylmethanato)terbium(III), 1616.
Autocatalytic reduction of the *cis*-bis(2,2′-bipyridyl)dichlororhodium(III) ion in alkaline aqueous ethanol under a hydrogen atmosphere, 2473.
of a bis(dimethylglyoxime) complex of rhodium(III) in alkaline aqueous ethanol, 2469.
Base hydrolysis of amino-acid esters and amides in the co-ordination sphere of cobalt(III). Part I, hydrolysis of methyl 6-aminohexanoate, 1524.
Behaviour of trioxo(diethylenetriamine)molybdenum(VI) and trioxo(diethylenetriamine)tungsten(VI) in solution, 24.
Bicyclo[3,3,0]octa-2,4-dien-1-yl(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)-cobalt, 1879.
Bis(trifluoromethyl)dithiolene tricarbonyl iron and its Lewis base derivatives, 1109.
Boron halides as reagents in inorganic syntheses. Part III, preparation and characterisation of halogen- and pseudohalogen-bridged, binuclear, cationic complexes of platinum(II), 438. Part IV, preparation of tris-μ-chloro-hexabromo-*triangulo*-trirhenium(III) (3*Re–Re*) and Re_3I_9; halogen exchange reactions with Re_3Cl_9 and the crystal structure of a sublimation product of tris-μ-chlorohexabromo-*triangulo*-trirhenium(III) (3*Re–Re*), 500.
Carbon compounds of the transition metals. Part XXIV, crystal and molecular spectra of pentacarbonyl-[methyl(phenylthio)carbene]chromium, 653.
Catalysis by metal cations. Part III, kinetics of elimination of chloride ion from *cis*-chlorobis(ethylenediamine)glycinato-*N*-cobalt(III), 2522.
Chemistry of methyltitanium trichloride. Part III, oxidation of six-co-ordinate complexes of methyltitanium trichloride: variable temperature nuclear magnetic resonance and infrared spectra of complexes of methoxytitanium trichloride with bidentate ligands, 640.
of tervalent actinides. Part II, uranium(III) double chlorides and some complexes with oxygen-donor ligands, 1932.
Chromium(II) and vanadium(II) reductions of hexaaquocobalt(III) in aqueous perchlorate media, 1838.
Cobalt(II), nickel(II), and copper(II) complexes of ethylenebis(diphenylphosphine oxide), 2247.
Comparison of complex formation by thallium(I) and potassium salts of potentially chelating anions, 1791.
of uni- and bi-dentate ligands as entering groups in some reactions of 2,2′-bipyridyldichloroplatinum(II), 2546.
Compounds containing platinum–carbon bonds. Part I, crystal and molecular structure of *cis*-dichloro[diethyl(phenyl)phosphine](ethyl isocyanide)platinum(II), *cis*-$[PtCl_2(CNEt)(PEt_2Ph)]$, 1176. Part II, crystal and molecular structure of *cis*-$[PtCl_2(CNPh)_2]$, 1178.
Co-ordination of osazones to palladium(II), 514.
Copper(II)–hydroxide–*NNN′N′*-tetramethylethylenediamine system in aqueous solution: log *K*, Δ*H*, and Δ*S*, 736.
Crystal, molecular, and electronic structure of *catena*-μ-oxalato-amminecopper(II), 391.
polarised spectra, and electronic structures, of some pseudotetrahedral cobalt(II) complexes with 'soft' bonding ligands, 350.
Crystal structure and molecular geometry of 7,8-μ-dimethylalumina-1,2-dicarba-*nido*-undecaborane(13), $B_9C_2H_{12}AlMe_2$, at −100 °C, 1314.
and molecular geometry of 3-ethyl-3-alumina-1,2-dicarba-*closo*-dodecaborane(12), 1,2-$B_9C_2H_{11}AlEt$, 1317.
of aquo-2-benzothiazolin-2-ylideneaminomethylpyridine(picolinato)copper(II) perchlorate, 2483.
of bis(acetylacetonato-μ-allyl-platinum), $[Pt(C_3H_5)(C_5H_7O_2)]_2$, and bis-[di-μ-allyl-(di-μ-chloro-diplatinum)], $[Pt(C_3H_5)Cl]_4$, 265.
of bis[bis(diethyl ether)-μ-(dodecahydro-*nido*-decaborato)-cadmium], $[(Et_2O)_2Cd(B_{10}H_{12})]_2$, 989.
of [1,3-bis(dimethylarsino)-2-chloro-1,1,3,3-tetrafluoropropane]tetracarbonylchromium ($Me_2AsCF_2{\cdot}CHCl{\cdot}CF_2AsMe_2$)$Cr(CO)_4$, 2378.
of bis(*NN*-di-isopropyldithiocarbamato)nickel(II), 2239.
of bis(dithiobenzoato)zinc(II): a structure containing two four-membered chelate rings, 2515.
of bis(*N*-methyldithiocarbamato)nickel(II), 1460.
of bis-(*N*-methyl-*N*-phenyldithiocarbamato)-nickel(II) and -copper(II), 2233.

Complexes (*contd.*)
of bis(tetraethylammonium)oxopentachloroprotactinate(v), 857.
of caesium tetradecahydrononaborate(1−), $C_5B_9H_{14}$, 986.
of carbonylchloro(tetracyanoethylene)bis(triphenylarsine)iridium, 2007.
of a cobalt carbonyl complex of 2,2′-dimethylarsino-octafluoro-1,1′-bicyclobut-1-enyl: a new rearrangement product of the ligand $(Me_2As)C{:}C(Me_2As)CF_2{\cdot}CF_2$, 2568.
of *cis*-dichlorobis-(2,2′-bipyridyl)gallium(III) tetrachlorogallate(III), 341.
of di-μ-(dimethylsilylene)-bis[tricarbonyl(trimethylsilyl)ruthenium(III)] and a re-evaluation of the metal–metal interaction in tri-μ-chloro-diruthenium complexes, 2512.
of di-μ-pentafluorobenzenethiolato-*trans*-bis[(pentafluorobenzenethiolato)(triphenylphosphine)palladium(II)]: a second crystal form, 330.
of di-μ-phenyl-bis(dimethylaluminium), 2649.
of di-μ-phenyl-bis(diphenylaluminium)(triphenylaluminium dimer), 2646.
of [*NN*′-ethylenebis-(2-amino-5-chlorobenzylideneiminato)]cobalt(II), 2463.
of a five-membered cobalt–germanium–iron heterocycle, $\{(\pi\text{-}C_5H_5)Co(CO)\}_2(GeCl_2)_2Fe(CO)_4$, 175.
of germanium tetrachloride–trimethylamine, $GeCl_4{\cdot}NMe_3$, 722.
of iodobis-(*NN*-diethyldithiocarbamato)iron(III), 1369.
of the isomorphous tris(hexafluoroacetylacetonato)-copper(II) and tris(hexafluoroacetylacetonato)magnesium salts of monoprotonated 1,8-bis(dimethylamino)naphthalene, 395.
of nitratotetrakis(2-methylimidazole)cobalt(II) nitrate–0·5 ethanol, 1353.
of nonacarbonyl-μ-dimethylarsino-μ-[2-(diphenylphosphino)tetrafluorocyclobut-1-enyl]-tri-iron, 2563.
of octachlorobis(adeninium)tricopper(II) tetrahydrate: trinuclear complex with bridging adenine, 2400.
of (pentafluorophenyl)(triphenylphosphine)gold(I), 2264.
of salicylato-(1,10-phenanthroline)thallium(I), 2214.
of transition-metal aryls. Part V, *trans*-bis[methyldiphenylphosphine]bis(σ-pentafluorophenyl)nickel(II), 670.
of tetracarbonyl-[1-(dimethylarsino)-2-(diphenylphosphino)tetrafluorocyclobutene-*P*]-iron, 442.
of a (tetraphenylporphine)silver–tetraphenylporphine molecular solid solution, 1093.
of tris-(*NN*-diethyldithiocarbamato)manganese(III), 1883.
Crystal and molecular structure and magnetic properties of a tetrameric copper complex formed by the tetradentate ligand *N*-2-pyridylsalicylaldimine, 365.
of the 2 : 1 adduct of bis(pentafluorophenyl)mercury(II) and bis(diphenylarsino)methane, 511.
of amminebis-(2,2′-bipyridyl)copper(II) tetrafluoroborate, 1350.
of aquobis-(2,2′-bipyridyl)palladium dinitrate, 1643.
of aquobis(ethylenediamine)tetrafluoroborato)nickel(II) tetrafluoroborate: a *cis*-octahedral nickel(II) complex with a co-ordinated tetrafluoroborate ion, 1671.
of benzoylacetonato-[*NN*′-ethylenebis(salicylideneiminato)]cobalt(III)–1·5 water, 503.
of bis[(acetato)aquo(pyridine)]nickel(II), 1658.
of [bis(diphenylarsino)methane]dibromodicarbonylmolybdenum(II), 626.
of *cis*-bis-(2-methoxyphenyl)bis-(2,2′-bipyridyl)chromium(III) iodide monohydrate, 2584.
of bis(pyridine-2-thiolato)bis(triphenylphosphine)-ruthenium(II), 635.
of bromobis-(π-cyclopentadienyl)(tribromostannyl)-molybdenum(IV), 1447.
of cadmium diacetate dihydrate, 956.
of chlorobis-[2-diphenoxyphosphino-oxy)phenyl](triphenyl phosphite)iridium(III) formed by metallation of two tertiary phosphite ligands, 2193.
of chloro-(2-methoxycyclo-octa-1,5-dienyl)pyridine-platinum, 525.
of chloro{methyldi-[(6-methyl-2-pyridyl)methyl]-amine}palladium(II) chloride, 234.
of the complex isothiocyanato-{*NN*-bis-[2-(diethylamino)ethyl]-2-(diphenylarsino)ethylamine-*NNN*}-nickel(II) tetraphenylborate and study of the conformational energy of the tetraphenylborate ion, 1704.
of decacarbonyl(cyclododecatrienyl)tetrahedro-tetraruthenium, $Ru_4(CO)_{10}(C_{12}H_{16})$: a ruthenium cluster with a novel allyl bonding system to the cyclododecatrienyl ligand, 2425.
of dibromotricarbonyl[1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)-ethane]molybdenum(II)–1-acetone, 1329.
of *cis*-di-μ-carbonyl-bis[carbonyl-(π-cyclohexa-1,3-diene)cobalt], 1752.
of dichlorotris-[1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane]di-copper(I)–bisacetone, 1938.
of di-μ-dimethylstannylene-bis(tetracarbonyliron): a metal ring compound, 1387.
of [*NN*′-ethylenebis(salicylideneiminato)]dimethyltin-(IV), 2003.
of the five-co-ordinate high-spin complex {[2-{[2-(diethylamino)ethyl]amino}ethyl]diphenylphosphine oxide} di-isothiocyanatocobalt(II), 1698.
of monoclinic di-μ-chlorotris(triphenylphosphine)dicopper(I), $Cu_2Cl_2(PPh_3)_3$, 171.
of a nickel(II) macrocyclic di-imine–diamine complex: *rac*-5,7,7,12,14,14-hexamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-4,11-dienenickel(II) perchlorate, 938.
of a nickel(II) macrocyclic tetra-imine complex: 5,7,7,12,12,14-hexamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-4,8,10,14-tetraenenickel(II) perchlorate, 935.
of octacarbonyl-μ-(1,2,3,4-tetraphenylbut-2-ene-1,1,4,-4-tetrayl)-*triangulo*-triosmium $(Ph_4C_4)Os_3(CO)_8$, 1057.
of μ-oxo-bis[oxobis-(*NN*-diethyldithiocarbamato)rhenium(v)]; a complex with a linear O–Re–O–Re–O system, 1073.
of penta-amminenitroruthenium(II) chloride hydrate, 2148.
of a racemic complex: μ-[1—3,6-η:1,4—6-η-1,3,6-tris-(trifluoromethyl)hexa-1,3,5-trien-1,6-diyl]bis(dicarbonylcobalt)(Co–Co), 2278.
of the square-pyramidal complex nitridobis(*NN*-diethyldithiocarbamato)rhenium(v), 1079.
of tetra-μ-*o*-bromobenzoatobis[aquocopper(II)], 1852.
of tetrakis(tricarbonyl-μ_3-methanethiolato-rhenium), 1009.

Complexes (*contd.*)
of tetramethylammonium triacetatodiphenylplumbate(IV): an eight-co-ordinate lead complex, 1189.
of tricarbonyl-π-[1,1,1-tricarbonyl-2,3-dimethoxy-5-(diphenylmethyl)ferracyclopentadiene]iron(*Fe–Fe*), a product from the reaction between diphenyldiazomethane and tricarbonyl-π-[1,1,1-tricarbonyl-2,5-dimethoxyferracyclopentadiene]iron(*Fe–Fe*), 2169.
of tricarbonyl[(trimethylsilyl)-π-cyclopentadienyl]-rhenium, 678.
of trichloro-[*NN*-bis-(6-methyl-2-pyridylmethyl)-methylamine-*N,N,N*]titanium(III), 899.
of tri-iodoheptakis(tri-*p*-fluorophenylphosphine)undecagold, 1481.
of a trinuclear copper(II) complex: μ_3-hydroxo-tri-μ-(pyridine-2-carbaldehyde oximato)-μ_3-sulphato-tricopper(II)–16·3 water, 291.
of tris-(2,2′-bipyridyl)copper(II) perchlorate, 2597.
of tris(hexamethyldisilylamido)iron(III), 2100.
of two crystalline forms of isothiocyanato-[1,7-bis-(2-pyridyl)-2,6-diazaheptane]copper(II) thiocyanate, 1566.
Cyclic tetra-amines and their metal-ion complexes. Part VIII, complexes of rhodium(III) with *C-rac-* and *C-meso*-5,5,7,12,12,14-hexamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradecane, 691.
Conformational analysis and structure of co-ordination complexes. Part III, a diastereoisomeric pair of αβ-chloro(tetraethylenepentamine)cobalt(III) cations, 1627.
Copper(II) complexes, square planar. Molecular orbital calculations on transition-metal complexes. Part IV, 29.
Crystal and molecular structure of a trinuclear copper(II) complex: μ_3-hydroxo-tri-μ-(pyridine-2-carbaldehyde oximato)-μ_3-sulphato-tricopper(II)–16·3 water, 291.
Dipole moment and molar Kerr constant of vanadyl acetylacetonate: evidence for bisacetylacetonato-(oxo)vanadium–dioxan co-ordination, 712.
Direct-current induced oxidation–reduction reactions in some partially oxidised cyano- and oxalato-platinate crystals containing platinum–platinum chains, 2309.
Disordered crystal structures of six complexes of the type, $Me_2XCR^1R^2$. $CF_2XMe_2{\cdot}M(CO)_4$ (M = Mo or Cr; X = As or P; R^1 = F or H; and R^2 = H, CF_3, or Cl), 2381.
Effect of bulky tertiary t-butylphosphine or tertiary di-t-butylphosphine ligands, L, on the tendency of complexes *trans*-[IrX(CO)L_2] (X = Cl or Br) to undergo oxidative addition reactions, 223.
Effects of ion association on rates of substitution in *trans*-$[Ir(en)_2Cl_2]^+$ in mixed aqueous solvents, 487.
Eight-co-ordination. Part III, single-crystal electronic spectrum, electron spin resonance, and magnetic anisotropy of, and crystal-field in, tetra-(6-aminohexanoic acid)copper(II) diperchlorate, 320. Part V, tetracyanotetrakis(alkyl isocyano)-molybdenum(IV) and -tungsten(IV): pseudo-cubic complexes, 2389.
Electrical conduction studies on the partially oxidised metal-atom chain compounds $K_2Pt(CN)_4Cl_{0\cdot32}{\cdot}2{\cdot}6H_2O$ and $K_2Pt(CN)_4Br_{0\cdot30}{\cdot}2{\cdot}3H_2O$, 334.
Electron emission spectroscopic studies of olefin and other complexes of d^8 and d^{10} metal ions, 1729.
Electronic properties and stereochemistry of the copper(II) ion. Part VII, mono(diethylenetriamine)copper(II) complexes, 1229.
spectra of some post-transition-metal halide complexes, 2054.
states of the dioxo-di-μ-oxo-dimolybdate(V) group, 1105.
structures of model molybdenum(VI) complexes having terminal oxygen atoms, 2243.
Electron spin resonance study of the dinuclear copper(II) complexes of 3,6-dioxaoctane-1,8-diamine-*NNN′N′*-tetra-acetic acid, 907.
of irradiated potassium hexacyanocobaltate(III) in various host lattices, 1086.
of the metal ion separations in dimeric copper(II) and vanadyl chelates of 4,4′,4″,4‴-tetrasulphophthalocyanines, 839.
of the structure of dinuclear titanium(III), vanadyl, and copper(II) chelates of tetrakis(aminomethyl)methane, 1491.
of titanium(III) trichloride in pyridine solutions, 1887.
Elimination stabilised alkyls. Part I, chromium molybdenum, tungsten, and vanadium, 533.
Equilibrium and kinetic studies on the *N*-(2-hydroxyethyl)ethylenediamine-*NN′N′*-triacetatochromium(III) complex in aqueous perchlorate media, 2404.
in solution among tetrachloroaluminate, tetrabromoaluminate, and the mixed bromochloroaluminate ions, 567.
Five-co-ordinate palladium(II): examination of the electronic spectra of some trigonal-bipyramidal complexes containing a compressed palladium–antimony linkage, 948.
rhodium(I) and iridium(I) organomercury complexes, 645.
Fluoride crystal structures. Part XIX, dipotassium aquopentafluoroferrate(III), 816. Part XX, niobium pentafluoride–antimony pentafluoride, 2325.
Formation and kinetics of decomposition of monoaquobis-(ethylenediamine)(pyridylmethyl)chromium(III) complexes, 585.
of amidotetra-amminenitrosylruthenium(II) and nitropenta-ammineruthenium(II) from nitrosylpenta-ammineruthenium(II) and hydroxide ion, 2145.
of five-co-ordinate cations between copper(II) polyamine complexes and some inorganic anions: standard thermodynamic functions in methanol at 25 °C, 1099.
of pentacyanohydridorhodate(III): kinetic and spectral evidence for the oxidative addition of hydrogen cyanide to the intermediate tetracyanorhodate(I), 2089.
of some transition-metal trifluoromethylthio-derivatives, 107.
Further studies of the substitution reactions of bis(tetracarbonylcobaltio)mercury with phosphorus(III) and arsenic(III) ligands, 241.
Heterogeneous catalysis in solution. Part IX, reduction of bromopenta-amminecobalt(III) and other cobalt(III) complexes in the presence of solids, 1981.
Hexachloro-metallates: infrared, nuclear quadrupole resonance spectra, and *X*-ray structural studies, 254.
Hexanitrometallates. Part III, electron transfer spectra, 1875.
High pressure infrared spectral study of the reactions of dodecacarbonyltetrairidium with carbon monoxide and hydrogen, 2294.

Complexes (*contd.*)
Influence of electrolyte dissociation upon rates of reactions. Part VII, effects of sulphate and some dicarboxylate media upon rates of aquation of halogenopenta-amminecobalt(III) complexes and the rate of base hydrolysis of the acetatopenta-amminecobalt(III), 1714. Part VIII, acceleration of the reaction between chromium(II) and the chloropenta-amminechromium(III) complex by sulphate ion, 1721.
Infrared investigation of aromatic and aliphatic dithioacids as ligands. Part I, metal dithiobenzoates, 2664.
spectra, electronic spectra, and magnetic properties of dihalogenobis(pyrazine) complexes of cobalt(II) and nickel(II): a structural re-assignment, 418.
Ionisation efficiency data and fragmentation mechanisms for ferrocene, nickelocene, and ruthenocene, 1102.
Kinetics and mechanism of substitution of olefinic ligands by carbon monoxide in tetracarbonyl-π-olefiniron complexes, 2289.
and thermodynamics of the oxidative-addition reaction of iodine with the dicyanoaurate(I) ion in aqueous solution, 2116.
of the acid and base hydrolysis of αβ*R*- and αβ*S*-isothiocyanatotetraethylenepentaminecobalt(III) cations, 1463.
of electron transfer: reaction of acetatopenta-amminecobalt(III) with *N*-methyliminodiacetatoiron(II), 887.
of formation and catalytic activity of carbonyldioxygen-tris(diphenylmethylphosphine)iridium(I) perchlorate, 2017.
of reaction of triethylaluminium with oct-1-ene in diphenyl ether and thermodynamic parameters for the stability of the triethylaluminium–diphenyl ether complex, 479.
of reaction of tris(2,2′-bipyridyl)iron(II) with cyanide in aqueous solution, 1061.
Low frequency infrared and Raman spectra of some diaryltellurium dihalides, 199.
single-crystal vibrational spectra of bis(thiourea)dichlorocadmium and tetrakis(thiourea)dichlorocadmium, 631.
Ligand properties of quadridentate Schiff's bases: crystal and molecular structure of the mixed-ligand complex [*NN*′-ethylenebis(salicylideneiminato)](acetylacetonato)cobalt(III)–0·7 water, 543.
Linkage isomerism in hydride complexes of platinum(II), 797.
Magnetic anisotropy and second-order crystal fields in some tetragonally distorted tetrahedral cobalt(II) ions, 980.
circular dichroism and absorption spectra of the porphyrins. Part I, 596.
circular dichroism spectra of the octahedral niobium and tantalum subhalide clusters $[M_6X_{12}]^{n+}$, 2350.
properties and structure of hexakisureavanadium triiodide, 2182.
properties of some dithiocarbamate compounds of chromium(III), manganese(III), and iron(III) at very low temperatures, 2177.
susceptibilities of some trinuclear copper(II) compounds, 2174.
Mechanism of the substitution of chloride in *trans*-$[Pt(PEt_3)_2(R)Cl]$ by pyridine: kinetic evidence for a reaction intermediate, 1857.
Metal chemistry. Part LXV, reactions between dodecacarbonyltriruthenium and tertiary phosphines or arsines, 2094.
Mono- and bi-nuclear anionic derivatives of methyltitanium trichloride and methyltitanium tribromide and related complexes, 2454.
and di-pyridine adducts of bis(3-substituted 2,4-pentanedionato)copper(II) complexes, 813.
^{121}Sb Mössbauer effect in chloride, bromide, and iodide complexes of antimony(III), 893.
Mössbauer spectra of four-co-ordinate tin compounds containing a tin–iron or tin–manganese bond, 2025.
^{13}C Nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of carbene and isonitrile complexes of chromium and tungsten and a reinvestigation of the ^{1}H nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of phenyl carbene complexes, 2419.
Nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of quinolinato-complexes of aluminium, gallium, and indium dialkyls, 447.
^{31}P Nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of some complexes of the type *mer*-$[MX_3L_3]$ (M = Rh or Ir; X = halogen; L = tertiary phosphine), 704.
^{26}Al Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of the hydrolysis and polymerisation of the hexa-aquo-aluminium(III) cation, 604.
Optically active co-ordination compounds. Part XXVIII, resolution of the triscarbonatocobaltate(III) anion, 1211. Part XXIX, resolution of 1,2,4-triglycinatocobalt(III) by a bacterial method and determination of its optical purity by isotope dilution, 1584. Part XXX, mono-dipeptide complexes of cobalt(III), 1815.
Organoselenium derivatives of metal carbonyls. Part II, dimeric and monomeric derivatives of iron carbonyl, 1963.
Oxidation-addition reactions of some isonitrile complexes of rhodium(I), 809.
Oxygen-17 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy and iridium and rhodium molecular oxygen complexes, 668.
Polarised single-crystal electronic spectra of bisdi-(2-aminoethyl)aminenickel(II) chloride monohydrate, 197.
Preparation and characterisation of μ-amido-μ-acetato- and μ-amido-μ-formato binuclear ammine complexes of cobalt(III) and related kinetic studies, 2364.
of the compounds sodium tetraoxoniobate(v) and sodium tetraoxotantalate(v), 9.
of solid ditetra-alkylammonium tetrahalogenocadmates $(R_4N)_2CdX_4$ (R = Me, Et, or Bu^n; X = I or Br) and tetra-n-butylammonium tri-iodocadmate $Bu^n_4NCdI_3$, and an interpretation of their vibrational spectra, 1611.
Preparation and properties of gold atom cluster compounds: octakis(triarylphosphine)enneagold trianion, 2286.
of some mercury halide–platinum compounds and crystal structure of di-μ-chloro-(dichloromercurio)-bis(dimethylphenylphosphine)platinum(II), 1924.
Preparation, infrared spectra, and structures of some [(π-dienyl)$FeCo(CO)_4$(π-diene)] compounds, 821.
Proton isotropic shifts in pseudo-tetrahedral nickel(II) and cobalt(II) complexes with salicylaldimines, 661.
magnetic resonance studies of the active methylene group in some cobalt(III) malonato-cations, 2120.

Complexes (*contd.*)
X-Ray photoelectron spectroscopic studies of tertiary phosphine complexes of heavy transition metals, 1216.
Reaction of indium(III) and gallium(III) halides with transition-metal ion Schiff-base complexes, 2287.
of iron carbonyl complexes with bis(trifluoromethyl)-phosphine and tetrakis(trifluoromethyl)diphosphine, 1030.
of niobium(v) chloride with dimethylzinc and some co-ordination compounds of mono- and di-methylniobium(v) chloride, 2313.
between cyclododeca-1,5,9-triene and dodecacarbonyltriruthenium, 1293.
of 1,4-diazabicyclo[2,2,2]octane with bis-(1,1,1,5,5,5-hexafluoropentane-2,4-dionato)copper(II) and the crystal structure of the 1 : 1 complex, 2208.
of five-co-ordinate iridium(III) hydrides of type $[IrHCl_2(PBu^t_2R)_2]$ (R = Me, Et, or Pr^n) with π- or σ-bonding ligands and with dihydrogen, 2108.
of metal carbonyl derivatives. Part XII, synthesis of some cationic bridged halogeno-derivatives of ruthenium and the reactivity towards certain nucleophiles, 944.
of molybdenum hexacarbonyl with Schiff's bases, 1828.
of oximes with covalent halides. Part II, formation of α-benzil monoxime and benzamide adducts of tin tetra-bromides and -chlorides, 206.
of *NNN'N'*-tetra-alkylethylenediamines with copper(II) halides and the crystal structure of bis(*NNN'N'*-tetraethylethylenediammonium) hexa-μ-chloro-μ_4-oxo-tetra[chlorocuprate(II)], 2345.
of tin halides with $\{(\pi\text{-dienyl})Fe(CO)_2\}_2$ compounds, 1487.
Reactivity of co-ordinated ligands. Part VII, electrophilic substitution and addition reactions of co-ordinated cycloheptatriene, 456. Part VIII, preparation and reactivity of some rhodium(I) derivatives of tricyclo[5,2,1,$0^{2,6}$]deca-4,8-dien-3-one and tricyclo-[6,2,1,$0^{2,7}$]undeca-4,9-diene-3,6-dione, 463. Part XI, relative reactivity of tricarbonyliron–cyclohexadienone and –cycloheptadienone 1768. Part XII some heptafulvene complexes of tricarbonyliron and their electrophilic reactions, 2076. Part XIII, electrophilic substitution reactions of cyclohexa-1,3-diene complexes of rhodium(I) and iridium(I), 2084. Part XIV, reactions of some cyclo-octa-1,3,5-triene complexes of cobalt(I), rhodium(I), and iridium(I), 2668.
of co-ordinated oxalate. Part VII, specific salt effects in the racemisation of the trisoxalatochromium(III) anion $[Cr(ox)_3]^{3-}$, 135. Part VIII, further oxygen-18 exchange studies on the trisoxalatocobalt(III) anion, 749. Part IX, acid-catalysed racemisation of potassium trisoxalatochromium(III), 752.
of different forms of the μ-amido-μ-peroxo-bis[bis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III)] complex: oxidation with tris(1,10-phenanthroline)iron(III), 2530.
of the metal–metal bond in trimethylstannylpenta carbonylmanganese, 1991.
Cr^{2+} and V^{2+} Reductions of the μ-amido-μ-formato-bis[tetra-amminecobalt(III)] and μ-amido-μ-acetato-bis[tetra-amminecobalt(III)] complexes, 1832.
Reduction of the tris-(2,2'-bipyridyl) and the tris-(1,10-phenanthroline) complexes of iron(III) by hydroxide ion, 866.
Re-examination of bis(tetramethylammonium)tetrachloroferrate(II) by Mössbauer spectroscopy, 1947.
Remarks on the stability of transition metal–carbon bonds, 657.
Shape of pentaphenylantimony and pentaphenylarsenic in solution, 784.
Signs of quadrupole coupling constants for the tin(IV) adducts with acetonitrile, triethylphosphine, and triethylarsine, 1647.
Single-crystal electronic and electron spin resonance spectra of bis-(2,2'-bipyridylamine)copper(II) diperchlorate, 882.
of bis-(*N*-n-propylsalicylaldiminato)copper(II), 1341.
Single-crystal Raman study of some aquo-pentachloro-salts $[MCl_5(H_2O)]^{2-}$ (M = In or Fe), 681.
Solid-state studies. Part V, Raman- and infrared-active carbonyl stretching vibrations of three triphenyltin complexes, 2487.
Solution and single-crystal Raman spectra of potassium hexacyanoferrate(III), 160.
Spectral and magnetic properties and crystal structure of dichloro{*N*-[methoxy(6-methyl-2-pyridyl)methyl]-benzothiazolin-2-ylideneimine}cobalt(II), 996.
Spectroscopic evidence of metal–metal interaction in tetrakis(dithiophenylacetato)dinickel(II), 212.
examination of phenyltellurium trihalides, 551.
Spin isomerism in tris(monothio-β-diketonato)iron(III) complexes, 1192.
^{205}Tl–^1H Spin–spin coupling constants in the ^1H nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of substituted arylthallium dichlorides, 188.
Stereoselectivity in bis(α-amino-acid)copper(II) complexes: stability constants from circular dichroism and electronic spectra, 1012.
in the carbonyl insertion reaction between tetracarbonyldichlorodirhodium and substituted cyclopropanes, 2129.
in the complexing of platinum(II) chloride with substituted cyclopropanes, 2123.
Structural and mechanistic studies of co-ordination compounds. Part IV, preparation, aquation, and base hydrolysis of *trans*-chloronitro- and *trans*-bromonitro-(1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradecane)cobalt(III) cations, 216. Part V, preparation, aquation, and base hydrolysis of octahedral cobalt(III)–amine complexes containing isothiocyanate as an orienting ligand, 1701.
disorder in the geometric isomers of L-tris{(−)-propylenediamine}cobalt(III) salts, 295.
studies in the tris(*NN*-dialkyldithiocarbamato)iron(III) 'cross-over' system, 1163.
studies of metal dithiocarbamates. Part VI, crystal and molecular structure of tetrakis(*NN*-diethyldithiocarbamato)titanium(IV), 1052.
studies on co-ordinated macrocyclic ligands. Part I, crystal and molecular structure of [(1*RS*,3*SR*,8*RS*,10*SR*)-3,5,7,7,10,12,14,14-octamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-4,11-diene]nickel(II) perchlorate, 1115.
Structure and lattice parameters of dilead(II) pentaoxochromate(VI), 426.
redox properties, and reactions of some planar $[M^{II}N_4]$ chelate compounds of cobalt, nickel, and copper, and their oxidised products, including paramagnetic cobalt(III) species, 269.

Complexes (*contd.*)
in aqueous solution of pentacyanonickelate(II) pentacyanocobaltate(II) ions, 158.
of mercury(II) halide adducts with transition-metal Lewis bases. Part I, crystal structure of the dicarbonyl-π-cyclopentadienylcobalt complex with mercury(II) chloride, 2393. Part II, crystal structure of the 1 : 3 complex between dicarbonyl-π-cyclo pentadienylcobalt and mercury(II) chloride, 2396.
Studies of some thermally unstable complexes of Group V trihalides with trimethylamine and [$^3H_9$]trimethylamine by infrared, Raman, and matrix-isolation Raman spectroscopy, normal co-ordinate analysis, and structural methods, 1834.
of thermal- and photo-interconversion of manganese carbonyl halide species by ultraviolet spectroscopy, 1846.
of fluorescence in some tris- and tetrakis-diketonates of europium(III) by examination of absorption and excitation spectra, 1726.
Synthesis and characterisation of rhodium(III) complexes containing nitrogen heterocyclic ligands, 589.
and crystal structure of bis(1-oxopyridine-2-thiolato)-phenylbismuth, 1120.
of aldehydes and ketones through carbonylation of (9-methoxytricyclo[5,2,1,$0^{2,6}$]dec-4-en-8-yl)triphenylphosphinepalladium(II) chloride, 262.
Temperature dependence of conductivity of some partly-oxidised platinum complexes, 2050.
Tetranitratoaurates(III): preparation, spectra, and properties, 1440.
Tetranuclear and dinuclear phosphine- and arsine-substituted rhodium carbonyls: infrared spectral evidence for the formation of dirhodium octacarbonyl, 1375.
Thermodynamic and electronic properties of some copper(II) five-co-ordinate cations in non-aqueous solution, 2593.
considerations in co-ordination. Part X, potentiometric and calorimetric investigation of copper(II) histidine complexes in solution, 790. Part XII, potentiometric and calorimetric investigations of the complexing between phenylalanate anion and iron(II), iron(III), cobalt(II), nickel(II), and copper(II), 1988.
of complex formation in aqueous solution: reactions of copper(II) with ethylenediamine, *NN'*-dimethylethylenediamine, and *NN*-dimethylethylenediamine; log *K*, Δ*H*, and Δ*S* values, 740.
of complex formation of aliphatic linear tetra-amines. Δ*H* and Δ*S* for the reactions of 1,5,9,13-tetra-azatridecane with protons and some bivalent transition-metal ions, 745.
of complex formation with linear aliphatic tetramines. Part II, heats and entropies of the reactions of 3,7-diazanonane-1,9-diamine with hydrogen ions and some bivalent transition-metal ions, 1529.
of complexing between (+)-tartaric acid and lanthanum(III) ion in aqueous solution, 1138.
of the interactions of catechol with transition metals. Part II, copper and nickel complexes of catechol, 2614. Part III, effect of 4-chloro- and 4-nitro-substitution on proton and metal catechol complex formations, 2617.
of (+)-tartaric acid and its sodium and potassium complexes, 64.
Three-co-ordinated transition metal compounds. Part I, preparation and characterisation of tris(bistrimethylsilylamido)-derivatives of scandium, titanium, vanadium, chromium, and iron, 1580.
Three-dimensional structural investigation of bis(dimethyldithiocarbamato)nitrosylcobalt: CoNO-$(S_2CNMe_2)_2$, 718.
Transamination in pyridoxal phosphate systems: kinetic studies of the influence of the side-chains of several amino-acids on 1,3-prototropic shift in zinc(II) aldimine complexes, 482.
Transient species in the reactions of some pyridyl complex ions with hydrated electrons, 1995.
Transition metal–carbon bonds. Part XXX, internal metallations of platinum(II)–t-butyldi-*o*-tolylphosphine and –di-t-butyl-*o*-tolylphosphine complexes, 754. Part XXXI, internal metallations of palladium(II)–t-butyldi-*o*-tolylphosphine and –di-t-butyl-*o*-tolylphosphine complexes, 860.
carbonyl derivatives of the germanes. Part I, germyl tetracarbonylcobalt, 974. Part II, germylpentacarbonylmanganese, 1505.
nitrosyl compounds. Part VII, preparation and study of some cationic nitrosyl complexes of iron, 1268.
carbonyl derivatives of the germanes. Part III, germyl(carbonyl)iron complexes, 2442.
nitrosyl compounds. Part VI, mononitrosyltrichloromolybdenum, mononitrosyltrichlorotungsten, and some related derivatives, 508.
Uptake of oxygen by aqueous solutions containing cobalt(II) ions and ethylenediamine, 303.
Uranyl group. Part IV, preparation and properties of triphenyl-phosphine and -arsine oxide complexes of uranyl dithioacetate and dithiobenzoate, and the structure of bis(dithioacetato)dioxo(triphenylphosphine oxide)uranium(VI), 560.
Vanadium(II) reaction of tris(2,2′-bipyridine)cobalt(III) and the dissociation of the tris(2,2′-bipyridine)cobalt-(II) product, 1171.
Variations in yields of di-μ-halogen-bis-[(trihapto-cycloalkenyl)palladium(II)] with ring size: an attempted correlation with the relative ease of hydrogenation of cyclic olefins, 180.
Vibrational–electronic fine structure in tetragonally distorted tetrahedral nickel(II) compounds, 1096.
spectra of anhydrous metal pyridine nitrates, 2297.
spectra of cyclopentadienylnickel nitrosyl and its pentadeuterio- and ^{15}NO derivatives, 1741.
spectrum of π-allylmanganese tetracarbonyl, 126.
spectrum of π-allyltricarbonylcobalt, 1381.
Corrosion of niobium and tantalum by liquid sodium, role of dissolved oxygen in, 13.
of titanium and zirconium by liquid sodium, role of dissolved oxygen in, 2451.
Crystal and molecular structure and magnetic properties of tetrameric copper complex formed by the terdentate ligand *N*-2-pyridylsalicylaldimine, 365.
and physical properties of a mixed-ligand complex of palladium(II). Dipyrromethene complexes of transition metals. Part III, 2069.
of acetatobis(phenylazophenyl-2*C*,*N'*)rhodium(II). Carbon compounds of the transition metals. Part XXV, 2138. Part XXVI, crystal and molecular structure of di-μ-chloro-dicarbonylrhodium(I)bis(phenylazophenyl-2*C*,*N'*)rhodium(III), 2141.

Crystal and molecular structure (*contd.*)
of *catena*-μ-acetato-[di-(3-aminopropyl)amine]copper(II) perchlorate, 2133.
of the 2 : 1 adduct of bis(pentafluorophenyl)mercury(II) and bis(diphenylarsino)methane, 511.
of aquobis-(2,2′-bipyridyl)palladium dinitrate, 1643.
of aquobis(ethylenediamine)(tetrafluoroborato)nickel(II) tetrafluoroborate; a *cis*-octahedral nickel(II) complex with a co-ordinated tetrafluoroborate ion, 1671.
of amminebis-(2,2′-bipyridyl)copper(II) tetrafluoroborate, 1350.
of benzoylacetonato-[*NN′*-ethylenebis(salicylideneiminato)]cobalt(III)-1·5 water, 503.
of bis[(acetato)aquo(pyridine)]nickel(II), 1658.
of bisaquonitratobispyridinenickel(II), $[Ni(C_5H_5N)_2(NO_3)_2(H_2O)_2]$, 422.
of [bis(biphenylylidene)butatriene]hexacarbonyldi-iron, a binuclear metal cumulene complex. Carbon compounds of the transition metals. Part XXVII, 2465.
of bis[dicarbonyl(triethylphosphine)nitrosylferrio]mercury, 2257.
of [bis(diphenylarsino)methane]dibromodicarbonylmolybdenum(II), 626.
of *cis*-bis-(2-methoxyphenyl)bis-(2,2′-bipyridyl)chromium(III) iodide monohydrate, 2584.
of bis(pyridine-2-thiolato)bis(triphenylphosphine)ruthenium(II), 635.
of bromobis-(π-cyclopentadienyl)(tribromostannyl)molybdenum(IV), 1447.
of cadmium diacetate dihydrate, 956.
of *cis*-di-μ-carbonyl-bis[carbonyl-(π-cyclohexa-1,3-diene)-cobalt], 1752.
of di-μ-carbonyl-tetracarbonyl-(π-norbornadiene)dicobalt, 1754.
of chlorobis-[2-(diphenoxyphosphino-oxy)phenyl](triphenyl phosphite)iridium(III), formed by metallation of two tertiary phosphite ligands, 2193.
of chloro-(2-methoxycyclo-octa-1,5-dienyl)pyridineplatinum, 525.
of chloro{methyldi-[(6-methyl-2-pyridyl)methyl]amine}-palladium(II) chloride, 234.
of the complex isothiocyanato-{*NN*-bis-[2-(diethylamino)-ethyl]-2-(diphenylarsino)ethylamine-*NNN*}-nickel(II) tetraphenylborate and study of the conformational energy of the tetraphenylborate ion, 1704.
of *cis*- and *trans*-cyclotri-μ-methylamido-tris(dimethylaluminium) and of cyclodi-μ-dimethylamido-bis(dimethylaluminium), 2197. Part VII, preparation and spectra of *cis*- and *trans*-cyclotri-μ-methylamido-tris(dimethylaluminium) and some related compounds, 2203.
of decacarbonyl(cyclododecatrienyl)tetrahedrotetraruthenium, $Ru_4(CO)_{10}(C_{12}H_{16})$: a ruthenium cluster with a novel allyl bonding system to the cyclododecatrienyl ligand, 2425.
of dibromotricarbonyl[1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane]-molybdenum(II)–1-acetone, 1329.
of *cis*-dichlorobis(1-benzyl-Δ^3-phospholen)nickel(II). Structural investigations of nickel complexes. Part I, 874.
of *trans*-dichlorobis-(4,4-dimethoxy-1-phenylphosphorinan)nickel(II). Structural investigations of nickel complexes. Part II, 2680.
of *cis*-dichloro[diethyl(phenyl)phosphine](ethyl isocyanide)platinum(II), *cis*-$[PtCl_2(CNEt)(PEt_2Ph)]$. Compounds containing platinum–carbon bonds. Part I, 1176. Part II, crystal and molecular structure of *cis*-dichlorobis(phenyl isocyanide)platinum(II), *cis*-$[PtCl_2(CNPh)_2]$, 1178.
of dichlorotris(diethylphenylphosphine)oxomolybdenum(IV), *cis-mer*-$[MoOCl_2(PEt_2Ph)_3]$, 686.
of dichlorotris-[1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane]dicopper(I)–bisacetone, 1938.
of α-di-iodo(dimethyl)tellurium, 316.
of di-μ-dimethylstannylene-bis(tetracarbonyliron): a metal ring compound, 1387.
of dinitratotris(pyridine)-cobalt(II), -copper(II), and -zinc(II). Structural investigations of metal–nitrate complexes. Part V, 1603. Part VI, crystal and molecular structure of dinitratotrispyridinecadmium(II), 1608.
of [*NN′*-ethylenebis(salicylideneiminato)]dimethyltin(IV), 2003.
of [*NN′*-ethylenebis(salicylideneiminato)]pyridine(vinyl)-cobalt(III): evidence of *trans*- and *cis*-influence in octahedral complexes, 1433.
of the five-co-ordinate high-spin complex {[2-{[2-(diethylamino)ethyl]amino}ethyl]diphenylphosphine oxide} di-isothiocyanatocobalt(II), 1698.
of 2,2,3,3,7,7-hexafluoro-2,3,7-trisilanorborn-5-ene, 1129.
of the mixed-ligand complex [*NN′*-ethylenebis(salicylideneiminato)](acetylacetonato)cobalt(III)–0·7 water: ligand properties of quadridentate Schiff's bases, 543.
of monoclinic di-μ-chloro-tris(triphenylphosphine)dicopper(I), $Cu_2Cl_2(PPh_3)_3$, 171.
of a nickel(II) macrocyclic di-imine–diamine complex: *rac*-5,7,7,12 14,14-hexamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-4,11-dienenickel(II) perchlorate, 938.
of a nickel(II) macrocyclic tetra-imine complex: 5,7,7,-12,12,14-hexamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-4,8,10,14-tetraenenickel(II) perchlorate, 935.
of nitrilohexaphosphonitrilic chloride [2,2,3a,5,5,6a,8,8,9a-nonachloro-2,2,5,5,8,8-hexahydro-1,3,4,6,7,9,9b-hepta-aza-2,3a,5,6a,8,9a-hexaphospha(3a,6a,9a-P^V)phenalene, 623.
of octacarbonyl-μ-(1,2,3,4-tetraphenylbut-2-ene-1,1,4,4-tetrayl)-*triangulo*-triosmium $(Ph_4C_4)Os_3(CO)_8$, 1057.
of [(1*RS*,3*SR*,8*RS*,10*SR*)-3,5,7,7,10,12,14,14-octamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-4,11-diene]nickel(II) perchlorate. Structural studies on co-ordinated macrocyclic ligands. Part I, 1115.
of μ-oxo-bis[oxobis-(*NN*-diethyldithiocarbamato)rhenium(v)]: a complex with a linear O–Re–O–Re–O system, 1073.
of penta-ammine nitroruthenium(II) chloride hydrate, 2148.
of pentacarbonyl[methyl(phenylthio)carbene]chromium. Carbon compounds of the transition metals. Part XXIV, 653.
of phenyl(triphenylsilyl)diazomethane, 2409.
of a racemic complex: μ-[1—3,6-η:1,4—6-η-1,3,6-tris(trifluoromethyl)hexa-1,3,5-trien-1,6-diyl]-bis(dicarbonylcobalt)(*Co–Co*), 2278.
of the square-pyramidal complex nitrodobis(*NN*-diethyldithiocarbamato)rhenium(v), 1079.
of tetra-acetyl diborate, 1639.
of tetra-μ-*o*-bromobenzoato-bis[aquocopper(II)], 1852.
of tetramethylammonium triacetatodiphenylplumbate(IV): an eight-co-ordination lead complex, 1189.

Crystal and molecular structure (*contd.*)
of tetramethylformamidinium phosphonate, $[Me_2N]_2CPO_3H$, 1048.
phosphonic anhydride, $[(Me_2N)_2CPO_2]_2O$, 2267.
of tetrakis(*NN*-diethyldithiocarbamato)titanium(IV). Structural studies of metal dithiocarbamates. Part VI, 1052.
of tetrakis(tricarbonyl-μ_3-methanethiolato-rhenium), 1009.
of tricarbonyl-π-[1,1,1-tricarbonyl-2,3-dimethoxy-5-diphenylmethyl)ferracyclopentadiene]iron(*Fe–Fe*), a product from the reaction between diphenyldiazomethane and tricarbonyl-π-[1,1,1-tricarbonyl-2,5-dimethoxyferracyclopentadiene]iron(*Fe–Fe*), 2169.
of tricarbonyl[trimethylsilyl)-π-cyclopentadienyl]rhenium, 678.
of trichloro-[*NN*-bis-(6-methyl-2-pyridylmethyl)methylamine-*N,N,N*]titanium(III), 899.
of tri-iodoheptakis(tri-*p*-fluorophenylphosphine)undecagold, 1481.
of a trinuclear copper(II) complex: μ_3-hydroxo-tri-μ-(pyridine-2-carbaldehyde oximato)-μ_3-sulphato-tricopper(II)–16·3 water, 291.
of tris-(2,2′-bipyridyl)copper(II) perchlorate, 2597.
of tris(hexamethyldisilylamido)iron(III), 2100.
of two crystalline forms of dinitratobis(α-picoline)copper(II). Structural investigations of metal nitrate complexes. Part III, 58.
of two crystalline forms of isothiocyanato-[1,7-bis-(2-pyridyl)-2,6-diazaheptane]copper(II) thiocyanate, 1566.
Crystal chemistry of tetraphenyl derivatives of Group IVB elements, 1207.
molecular, and electronic structure of *catena*-μ-oxalato-amminecopper(II), 391.
structure and physical properties of anhydrous sodium copper carbonate, 1913.
disordered, of six complexes of the type, $Me_2XCR^1R^2{\cdot}CF_2XMe_2{\cdot}M(CO)_4$ (M = Mo or Cr; X = As or P; R^1 = F or H; and R^2 = H, CF_3, or Cl), 2381.
fluoride. Part XIX, dipotassium aquopentafluoroferrate(III), 816. Part XX, niobium pentafluoride–antimony pentafluoride, 2325.
and molecular geometry of 7,8-μ-dimethylalumina-1,2-dicarba-*nido*-undecaborane(13), $B_9C_2H_{12}AlMe_2$, at −100 °C, 1314.
and molecular geometry of 3-ethyl-3-alumina-1,2-dicarba-*closo*-dodecaborane(12), 1,2-$B_9C_2H_{11}AlEt$, 1317.
and spectral and magnetic properties of dichloro{*N*-[methoxy(6-methyl-2-pyridyl)methyl]benzothiazolin-2-ylideneimine}cobalt(II), 996.
and synthesis of bis(1-oxopyridine-2-thiolato)phenylbismuth, 1120.
of aquo-2-benzothiazolin-2-ylideneaminomethylpyridine(picolinato)copper(II) perchlorate, 2483.
of aziridinylgallane trimer, 1554.
of bis(acetylacetonato-μ-allyl-platinum), $[Pt(C_3H_5)(C_5H_7O_2)]_2$, and bis-[di-μ-allyl-(di-μ-chloro-diplatinum)], $[Pt(C_3H_5)Cl]_4$, 265.
of bis[bis(diethyl ether)-μ-(dodecahydro-*nido*-decaborato)-cadmium], $[(Et_2O)_2Cd(B_{10}H_{12})]_2$, 989.
of bis(*NN*-di-isopropyldithiocarbamato)nickel(II), 2239.
of [1,3-bis(dimethylarsino)-2-chloro-1,1,3,3-tetrafluoropropane]tetracarbonylchromium $(Me_2AsCF_2{\cdot}CHCl{\cdot}CF_2AsMe_2)Cr(CO)_4$, 2378.
of bis(dithiobenzoato)zinc(II): a structure containing two four-membered chelate rings, 2515.
of bis(*N*-methyldithiocarbamato)nickel(II), 1460.
of bis-(*N*-methyl-*N*-phenyldithiocarbamato)-nickel(II) and -copper(II), 2233.
of bis-(ω-nitroacetophenonato)copper(II), and of its addition complexes with 2- and 4-methylpyridine (α- and γ-picoline): structural studies of metal complexes with ω-nitroacetophenone, 2477.
of bis(tetraethylammonium)oxopentachloroprotactinate(v), 857.
of bis(*NNN′N′*-tetraethylethylenediammonium)hexa-μ-chloro-μ_4-oxo-tetra[chlorocuprate(II)] and reactions of *NNN′N′*-tetra-alkylethylenediamines with copper(II) halides, 2345.
of bis(triphenylphosphoranylidene)methane (hexaphenylcarbodiphosphorane, $Ph_3P{:}C{:}PPh_3$], 617.
of caesium tetradecahydrononaborate(1−), $C_5B_9H_{14}$, 986.
of carbonylchloro(tetracyanoethylene)bis(triphenylarsine)iridium, 2007.
of chloro{bis-[2-(diethylamino)ethyl]-2-(diphenylphosphino)ethylamine}cobalt(II) perchlorate, 1498.
of a cobalt carbonyl complex of 2,2′-dimethylarsino-octafluoro-1,1′-bicyclobut-1-enyl: a new rearrangement product of the ligand $(Me_2As)\overline{C{:}C(Me_2As)CF_2{\cdot}CF_2}$, 2568.
of compounds with $(N–P)_n$ rings. Part X, decabromocyclopentaphosphazene, $N_5P_5Br_{10}$, 1069.
of the dicarbonyl-π-cyclopentadienylcobalt complex with mercury(II) chloride. Structures of mercury(II) halide adducts with transition-metal Lewis bases. Part I, 2393. Part II, crystal structure of the 1 : 3 complex between dicarbonyl-π-cyclopentadienylcobalt and mercury(II) chloride, 2396.
of dicarbonyl(thiocarbonyl)bis(triphenylphosphine)-iridium(I) hexafluorophosphate–acetone, 2269.
of *cis*-dichlorobis-(2,2′-bipyridyl)gallium(III) tetrachlorogallate(III), 341.
of di-μ-chloro-(dichloromercurio)bis(dimethylphenylphosphine)platinum(II) and preparation and properties of some mercury halide–platinum compounds, 1924.
of di-μ-(dimethylsilylene)-bis[tricarbonyl(trimethylsilyl)ruthenium(III)] and a re-evaluation of the metal–metal interaction in tri-μ-chloro-diruthenium complexes, 2512.
of di-μ-pentafluorobenzenethiolato-*trans*-bis[(pentafluorobenzenethiolato)(triphenylphosphine)palladium(II)]: a second crystal form, 330.
of di-μ-phenyl-bis(dimethylaluminium), 2649.
of di-μ-phenyl-bis(diphenylaluminium) (triphenylaluminium dimer), 2646.
of [*NN′*-ethylenebis-(2-amino-5-chlorobenzylideneiminato)]cobalt(II), 2463.
of a five-membered cobalt–germanium–iron heterocycle, $\{(\pi\text{-}C_5H_5)Co(CO)\}_2(GeCl_2)_2Fe(CO)_4$, 175.
of germanium tetrachloride–trimethylamine, $GeCl_4{\cdot}NMe_3$, 722.
of iodobis-(*NN*-diethyldithiocarbamato)iron(III), 1369.
of the isomorphous tris(hexafluoroacetylacetonato)-copper(II) and tris(hexafluoroacetylacetonato)magnesium salts of monoprotonated 1,8-bis(dimethylamino)naphthalene, 395.

Crystal (*contd.*)
of new crystalline modification of tetra-arsenic tetrasulphide (2,4,6,8-tetrathia-1,3,5,7-tetra-arsatricyclo-[3,3,0,$0^{3,7}$]octane, 1347.
of nitratotetrakis(2-methylimidazole)cobalt(II) nitrate–0·5 ethanol, 1353.
of nonacarbonyl-μ-dimethylarsino-μ-[2-(diphenylphosphino)tetrafluorocyclobut-1-enyl]-tri-iron, 2563.
of octachlorobis(adeninium)tricopper(II) tetrahydrate: a trinuclear complex with bridging adenine, 2400.
of (pentafluorophenyl)(triphenylphosphine)gold(I), 2264.
of salicylato-(1,10-phenanthroline)thallium(II), 2214.
of tetra-ammonium uranyl tricarbonate, 2059.
of tetracarbonyl-[1-(dimethylarsino)-2-(diphenylphosphino)tetrafluorocyclobutene-*P*]-iron, 442.
of 2,*cis*-4,*trans*-6,*trans*-8-tetrachloro-2,4,6,8-tetrakis(dimethylamino)cyclotetraphosphazatetraene. Molecular structures of non-geminally substituted phosphazenes. Part III, 2437.
of 2,*cis*-4,*cis*-6,*cis*-8-tetrachloro-2,4,6,8-tetraphenylcyclotetraphosphazatetraene. Molecular structures of non-geminally substituted phosphazenes. Part II, 1651.
of 2,2,4,4-tetraiodo-1,1,3,3-tetraphenylcyclodiborato-phosphoniane. Molecular structures of cycloborato-phosphonianes. Part I, 1143.
of 2,*cis*-4,*trans*-6,*trans*-8-tetrakismethylamino-2,4,6,8-tetraphenylcyclotetraphosphazene, 1412: molecular structures of non-geminally substituted phosphazenes. Part I, 1412.
of a (tetraphenylporphine)silver–tetraphenylporphine molecular solid solution, 1093.
of transition-metal aryls. Part V, *trans*-bis[methyldiphenylphosphine]bis(σ-pentafluorophenyl)nickel(II), 670.
of tris-(*NN*-diethyldithiocarbamato)manganese(III), 1883.
of two tin–tungsten oxides, 1271.

Crystallography. Boron halides as reagents in inorganic syntheses. Part IV, preparation of tris-μ-chlorohexabromo-*triangulo*-trirhenium(III) (3*Re–Re*) and Re_3I_9; halogen exchange reactions with Re_3Cl_9 and the crystal structure of a sublimation product of tris-μ-chlorohexabromo-*triangulo*-trirhenium(III) (3*Re–Re*), 500.
Chemistry of the uranyl group. Part IV, preparation and properties of triphenyl-phosphine and -arsine oxide complexes of uranyl dithioacetate and dithiobenzoate, and the structure of bis(dithioacetato)dioxo(triphenylphosphine oxide)uranium(VI), 560.
Crystallographic properties and preparation of the trichlorides, tribromides, and tri-iodides of uranium, neptunium, and plutonium, 1757.
Evidence of a crystalline phase transition of decacarbonyldirhenium, 1626.
Metal–carbonyl and metal–nitrosyl complexes. Part XIII, *X*-ray study of the molecular structures of π-cyclopentadienyl- and π-(methylcyclopentadienyl)-*trans*-iododicarbonyl(trimethyl phosphite)molybdenum, 1900.
Molecular structure of bis(trifluoromethyl)hydroxylamine: an electron diffraction study, 1735.
Molecular structure of silylphosphine, silylmethylphosphine, and silyldimethylphosphine: an electron diffraction study, 1402.
Preparation and characterisation of the compounds Na_4TiO_4 and Na_2ZrO_3, 2448.
X-Ray observations of orientations of photodimer in single crystals of anthracene, 558.
Reactions of 1,4-diazabicyclo[2,2,2]octane with bis-(1,1,1,-5,5,5-hexafluoropentane-2,4-dionato)copper(II) and the crystal structure of the 1 : 1 complex, 2208.
Structural disorder in the geometric isomers of L-tris-{(−)propylenediamine}cobalt(III) salts, 295.
Structure and lattice parameters of dilead(II) pentaoxochromate(VI), 426.
Three-dimensional structural investigation of bis-(dimethyldithiocarbamato)nitrosylcobalt: $CoNO(S_2CNMe_2)_2$, 718.

Cyclic compounds. Reactivity of co-ordinated ligands. Part VII, electrophilic substitution and addition reactions of co-ordinated cycloheptatriene, 456. Part VIII, preparation and reactivity of some rhodium(I) derivatives of tricyclo[5,2,1,$0^{2,6}$]deca-4,8-dien-3-one and tricyclo-[6,2,1,$0^{2,7}$]undeca-4,9-diene-3,6-dione, 463.
Cyclododeca-1,5,9-triene and dodecacarbonyltriruthenium, reactions between, 1293.

D

Dipole moment and molar Kerr constant of vanadyl acetylacetonate: evidence for bisacetylacetonato(oxo)vanadium–dioxan co-ordination, 712.
Donor–acceptor adducts of the mixed boron trihalides: adducts of dimethyl ether, 1405.

E

Electrical conductivities of the perchlorates of ammonia and rubidium, comparison of: test for proton migration in the solid state, 808.
Electrochemical reduction of vanadium salts under carbon monoxide: synthesis of tetrabutylammonium hexacarbonylvanadate(−1), 2558.
synthesis of chromium carbonyl, 927.
Electrochemistry. Apparent molar ionic products of water in aqueous potassium nitrate solutions and calibration of the glass electrode as a wide-range proton concentration probe, 2607.
Chloride and bromide complexes of cadmium and lead in aqueous melts of NH_4NO_3,xH_2O, 162.
Direct-current induced oxidation–reduction reactions in some partially oxidised cyano- and oxalato-platinate crystals containing platinum–platinum chains, 2309.
Electrical conduction studies on the partially oxidised metal-atom chain compounds $K_2Pt(CN)_4Cl_{0\cdot32}$,$2\cdot6H_2O$ and $K_2Pt(CN)_4Br_{0\cdot30}$,$2\cdot3H_2O$, 334.
Isodielectric media. Part I, standard potentials of Ag–AgX (X = Cl or Br) electrodes in methanol–propylene glycol at 25 °C, 373. Part II, autoprotolysis constants of methanol–propylene glycol at 25 °C, 378. Part III, standard potentials of M/M^+ (M = Li, Na, and K) electrodes in methanol–propylene glycol, 381. Part IV, solvent effect on the proton transfer equilibria of some acids in methanol–propylene glycol at 25 °C, 386.
Photopolarographic studies of some first-row transition elements. Part I, 698.
Redox properties of cobalt chelates with delocalized electronic structure: organometallic derivatives, 1519.

Electrochemistry (*contd.*)
Standard potential of the Ag–AgCl electrode and related thermodynamic quantities in butan-1-ol at different temperatures, 530.
Temperature dependence of conductivity of some partly-oxidised platinum complexes, 2050.
Trisulphates of unusual tellurium cations, 781.
Electronic properties and stereochemistry of the copper(II) ion. Part VII, mono(diethylenetriamine)copper(II) complexes, 1229.
Equilibrium in solution among tetrachloroaluminate, tetrabromoaluminate, and the mixed bromochloroaluminate ions, 567.
Europium. Preparation, characterisation, and europium-151 Mössbauer spectra of some carbides, nitrides, nitride–carbides, cyanides, and thiocyanates of europium, 1337.

F

Fluorine chemistry, radiotracers in: fluorine-18 exchange between Group I fluorides and trifluoroacetyl fluoride or sulphur tetrafluoride: the effect of Group I fluorides on chlorine-36 exchange between chlorine and sulphur chloride pentafluoride, 2226.
compounds, thermochemistry of. Part I, the difluoroiodate series, 2044.
Formation constants. Chloride and bromide complexes of cadmium and lead in aqueous melts of NH_4NO_3,xH_2O, 162.
Free radicals. Kinetics of the oxidation of chromium(II), titanium(III), and vanadium(IV) by hydrogen peroxide and hydroxyl radicals, 1273.
Transient species in the reactions of some pyridyl complex ions with hydrated electrons, 1995.
Unstable intermediates. Part CIV, electron spin resonance studies of solutions of lithium in ethylamine–diglyme mixtures, 139. Part CV, radiolysis of frozen aqueous solutions of alkali-metal halides: electron spin resonance spectra for MH^+ and $HalOH^-$, 143. Part CVI, 185.
γ-irradiation of frozen aqueous solutions of alkali-metal cyanides, 185.

G

Gallium. Crystal structure of the aziridinylgallane trimer, 1554.
of *cis*-dichlorobis-(2,2′-bipyridyl)gallium(III) tetrachlorogallate(III), 341.
Cyclogallazanes. Part III, (*N*-polymethylene)cyclogallata-azonianes, 326.
Germanium arsines, 951.
tetrachloride–trimethylamine, $GeCl_4$,NMe_3, crystal structure of, 722.
Transition-metal carbonyl derivatives of the germanes. Part III, germyl(carbonyl)iron complexes, 2442.
Germyl tetracarbonylcobalt. Transition-metal carbonyl derivatives of the germanes. Part I, 974.
Gold. Crystal and molecular structure of tri-iodoheptakis-(tri-*p*-fluorophenylphosphine)undecagold, 1481.
Preparation and properties of gold atom cluster compounds: octakis(triarylphosphine)enneagold trianion, 2286.
Tetranitratoaurates(III): preparation, spectra, and properties 1440.

H

Hafnium, volatile double alkoxides of, 1203.
Halides, photoelectron spectra of. Part III, trifluorides and oxide trifluorides of nitrogen and phosphorus, and phosphorus oxide trichloride, 248.
Halogen-exchange reaction between alkyl halides (RY) and boron trihalides (BX_3), kinetics of: evidence for formation of adducts RY,BX_3, 2260.
Heterocycles, boron. Part VII, halogeno-, methyl-, phosphino-, and amino-derivatives of 1,3,2-dioxaborolan and 1,3,2-dithiaborolan ring systems, 1123.
Complexes of thiazoles. Part IV, acetamido-thiazoles as ambidentate ligands, 1311.
Vacuum-ultraviolet photoelectron spectra of fluoropyridines, 564.
Hydrolysis, base, of amino-acid esters and amides in the co-ordination sphere of cobalt(III). Part I, hydrolysis of methyl 6-aminohexanoate, 1524.

I

Inorganic compounds, cyclic. Part XII, reaction between octachlorotetraphosphonitrile and dimethylamine, 2035. Part XIII, non-geminal bromofluoro- and chlorofluorocyclotriphosphazenes, 2374.
Iodine. Oxidation of iodide ion by iron(III) in aqueous solution, 2229.
Ionic product of water and methanol in water–methanol mixtures, 5.
Iron. Mössbauer studies of $Fe_{1-x}O$. Part I, defect structure of quenched samples, 110. Part II, disproportionation between 300 and 700 K, 116. Part III, diffusion line broadening at 1074 and 1173 K, 122.
'Isodielectric' media. Part I, standard potentials of Ag–AgX (X = Cl or Br) electrodes in methanol–propylene glycol at 25 °C, 373. Part II, autoprotolysis constants of methanol–propylene glycol at 25 °C, 378. Part III, standard potentials of M/M^+ (M = Li, Na, and K) electrodes in methanol–propylene glycol, 381. Part IV, solvent effect on the proton transfer equilibria of some acids in methanol–propylene glycol at 25 °C, 386.

K

Kinetic and equilibrium studies on the *N*-(2-hydroxyethyl)-ethylenediamine-*NN′N′*-triacetatochromium(III) complex in aqueous perchlorate media, 2404.
and mechanism of the reduction of thallium(III) by arsenic(III) in perchloric acid solution, 52.
of substitution of olefinic ligands by carbon monoxide in tetracarbonyl-π-olefiniron complexes, 2289.
and thermodynamics of the oxidative-addition reaction of iodine with the dicyanoaurate(I) ion in aqueous solution, 2116.
of acid and base hydrolysis of αβ*R*- and αβ*S*-isothiocyanatotetraethylenepentaminecobalt(III) cations, 1463.
of decomposition and formation of monoaquobis(ethylenediamine)(pyridylmethyl)chromium(III) complexes, 585.
of dehydration of single crystals of uranyl nitrate hexahydrate, 192.

Kinetic (*contd.*)
of electron transfer: the reaction of acetatopenta-amminecobalt(III) with *N*-methyliminodiacetatoiron(II), 887.
of elimination of chloride ion from *cis*-chlorobis(ethylenediamine)glycinato-*N*-cobalt(III). Catalysis by metal cations. Part III, 2522.
of formation and catalytic activity of carbonyldioxygentris(diphenylmethylphosphine)iridium(I) perchlorate, 2017.
of halogen-exchange reaction between alkyl halides (RY) and boron trihalides (BX_3): evidence for formation of adducts RY,BX_3, 2260.
of influence of the side-chains of several amino-acids on 1,3-prototropic shift in zinc(II) aldimine complexes: transamination in pyridoxal phosphate systems, 482.
of oxidation of chromium(II), titanium(III), and vanadium(IV) by hydrogen peroxide and hydroxyl radicals, 1273.
of hydrobromic acid by nitric acid in the presence of nitrous acid, 2675.
of vanadium(III) by bromine in aqueous solution, 2113.
of platinum(II)–iron(II) and iron(II)–platinum(IV) interconversions. Redox reaction mechanisms in non-complementary processes. Part II, 2040.
of reaction of chlorocyclotriphosphazenes with methylamine in tetrahydrofuran. Studies in cyclophosphazenes. Part III, 728. Part IV, kinetics of the reactions for the formation of methylaminodimethylaminotetrachlorocyclotriphosphazene in tetrahydrofuran, 732.
of the nickel(II) ion with methyl- and n-butyl-malonic acids, 2632.
of triethylaluminium with oct-1-ene in diphenyl ether and thermodynamic parameters for the stability of the triethylaluminium–diphenyl ether complex, 479.
of tris(2,2′-bipyridyl)iron(II) with cyanide in aqueous solution, 1061.
of substitution at bis(2,2′-bipyridyl)biscyanoiron(II), 203.
studies on 4*d* and 5*d* transition-metal complexes. Part VII, kinetics of the reactions of chloro- and bromopenta-ammineiridium(III) perchlorates with sodium hydroxide in aqueous solutions, 55.
study of the reaction between vanadium(V) and iodide ions, 1675.
trans-effect, intrinsic, of hydroxide ions in octahedral rhodium(III) complexes. *trans*-Effect in octahedral complexes. Part V, 2250.
Activation of hydrogen by rhodium complexes containing sulphide ligands. Part III, studies involving substrate effects and ligand effects, 1321.
of saturated hydrocarbons by transition-metal complexes in solution. Part II, hydrogen–deuterium exchange in saturated and unsaturated hydrocarbons catalysed by solvated platinum(II) chloro-complexes, 2571. Part III, use of photoelectron spectra of halogen-substituted hydrocarbons and hydrocarbons containing quaternary carbon atoms to interpret the nature of platinum(II)-catalysed hydrogen–deuterium exchange, 2577.
Autocatalytic reduction of a bis(dimethylglyoxime) complex of rhodium(III) in alkaline aqueous ethanol, 2469.
reduction of the *cis*-bis(2,2′-bipyridyl)dichlororhodium(III) ion in alkaline aqueous ethanol under a hydrogen atmosphere, 2473.
Base hydrolysis of amino-acid esters and amides in the co-ordination sphere of cobalt(III). Part I, hydrolysis of methyl 6-aminohexanoate, 1524.
Behaviour of trioxo(diethylenetriamine)molybdenum(VI) and trioxo(diethylenetriamine)tungsten(VI) in solution, 24.
Chloride-catalysed oxidation of thallium(I) by manganese(III) in aqueous perchlorate, 715.
Chromium(II) and vanadium(II) reductions of hexa-aquocobalt(III) in aqueous perchlorate media, 1838.
Comparison of uni- and bi-dentate ligands as entering groups in some reactions of 2,2′-bipyridyldichloroplatinum(II), 2546.
Copper(II)-catalysed oxidation of hypophosphite by peroxydisulphate in perchloric acid solution, 851.
Dioxygen complexes of ruthenium as homogeneous catalysts for the oxidation of triphenylphosphine, 1237.
Effects of ion association on rates of substitution in *trans*-$[Ir(en)_2Cl_2]^+$ in mixed aqueous solvents, 487.
of ionic strength on the kinetics of oxidation of ferrous ion by chlorate ion, 2560.
Formation of pentacyanohydridorhodate(III): kinetic and spectral evidence for the oxidative addition of hydrogen cyanide to the intermediate tetracyanorhodate(I), 2089.
Homogeneous catalysis of olefin isomerisation. Part I, reactions of *trans*-$[^2H_2]$ethylene catalysed by complexes of cobalt, ruthenium, rhodium, and palladium, 1204. Part II, (a) isomerisation of pent-1-ene catalysed by hydridochlorotris(triphenylphosphine)-ruthenium(II) in benzene; and (b) novel procedure for evaluating velocity constants for a network of three first-order reversible reactions, 1287. Part III, isomerisation of pent-1-ene catalysed by solutions of tetrakis(triethyl phosphite)nickel(0) and of hydridochlorocarbonyltris(triphenylphosphine)osmium(II), 1928.
Influence of electrolyte dissociation upon rates of reactions. Part VII, effects of sulphate and some dicarboxylate media upon rates of aquation of halogenopenta-amminecobalt(III) complexes and the rate of base hydrolysis of the acetatopenta-amminecobalt(III) complex, 1714. Part VIII, acceleration of the reaction between chromium(II) and the chloropenta-amminechromium(III) complex by sulphate ion, 1721.
Mechanism of the substitution of chloride in *trans*-$[Pt(PEt_3)_2(R)Cl]$ by pyridine: kinetic evidence for a reaction intermediate, 1857.
Metal-ion assisted catalysis of nucleophilic attack. Part I, zinc–anion co-operation in aldehyde hydration, 1548.
Methinyltricobalt enneacarbonyls. Part VIII, Friedel–Crafts reactions with halogeno-clusters, 2046.
Oxidation of hydrazine in aqueous solution by complex ions, 166.
of iodide ion by iron(III) in aqueous solution, 2229.
of the hypophosphite ion by water, catalysed by metal–phosphorus and metal–boron alloys, 1865.
Photo-oxidation of thallium(I) with the production of hydrogen peroxide, 1918.
Preparation and characterisation of μ-amido-μ-acetato and μ-amido-μ-formato binuclear ammine complexes of cobalt(III) and related kinetic studies, 2364.
Reactivity of co-ordinated oxalate. Part VIII, further

Kinetic (*contd.*)
oxygen-18 exchange studies on the trisoxalatocobalt(III) anion, **749**. Part IX, acid-catalysed racemisation of potassium trisoxalatochromium(III), **752**.
of different forms of the μ-amido-μ-peroxo-bis[bis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III)]complex: oxidation with tris(1,10-phenanthroline)iron(III), **2530**.
Cr^{2+} and V^{2+} Reductions of the μ-amido-μ-formato-bis[tetra-amminecobalt(III)] and μ-amido-μ-acetato-bis[tetra-amminecobalt(III)] complexes, **1832**.
Role of dissolved oxygen in the corrosion of niobium and tantalum by liquid sodium, **13**.
Silicon–nitrogen compounds. Part CVIII, nuclear magnetic resonance kinetic study of the synthesis of tris(trimethylsilyl)amine, **911**.
Structural and mechanistic studies of co-ordination compounds. Part IV, preparation, aquation, and base hydrolysis of *trans*-chloronitro- and *trans*-bromonitro-(1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradecane)cobalt(III) cations, **216**. Part V, preparation, aquation, and base hydrolysis of octahedral cobalt(III)–amine complexes containing isothiocyanate as an orienting ligand, **1701**.
Thermal decomposition of di-t-butyl sulphide–mercury(II) chloride, **1921**.
of some platinum complexes containing tetrafluoroethylene and hexafluorobut-2-yne, **1265**.
Trimethylsilylation of inorganic silicates, **490**.
Vanadium(II) reduction of tris(2,2′-bipyridine)cobalt(III) and the dissociation of the tris(2,2′-bipyridine)-cobalt(II) product, **1171**.

L

Lanthanide complexes, single-crystal magnetic properties of. Part VI, hexakis(antipyrine)thulium(III) tri-iodide, **37**. Part VII, hexakis(antipyrine)europium(III) tri-iodide, **42**.
Lead–sodium phase diagram, **819**.
Crystal and molecular structure of tetramethylammonium triacetatodiphenylplumbate(IV): an eight-co-ordinate lead complex, **1189**.
Organolead chemistry. Part I, some dimethyl-lead dialkoxides, **570**.
Structure and lattice parameters of dilead(II) pentaoxochromate(VI), **426**.
Lithium. Unstable intermediates. Part CIV, electron spin resonance studies of solutions of lithium in ethylamine–diglyme mixtures, **139**. Part CV, radiolysis of frozen aqueous solutions of alkali-metal halides: electron spin resonance spectra for MH^+ and $HalOH^-$, **143**.

M

Magnetic anisotropy and second-order crystal fields in some tetragonally distorted tetrahedral cobalt(II) ions, **980**.
of and crystal field in cerous magnesium nitrate, $Ce_2Mg_3(NO_3)_{12},24H_2O$. Rare-earth compounds. Part I, **91**.
circular dichroism and absorption spectra of the porphyrins. Part I, **596**.
properties and structure of hexakisureavanadium triiodide, **2182**.
of iron(II) near the $^5T_2$–$^1A_1$ crossover, **2155**.
of some dithiocarbamate compounds of chromium(III), manganese(III), and iron(III) at very low temperatures, **2177**.
single crystal, of lanthanide complexes. Part VI, hexakis(antipyrine)thulium(III) tri-iodide, **37**. Part VII, hexakis(antipyrine)europium(III) tri-iodide, **42**. Part VIII, hexakis(antipyrine)praseodymium(III) tri-iodide, **410**. Part IX, hexakis(antipyrine)dysprosium(III) tri-iodide, **415**. Part X, hexakis(antipyrine)-holmium(III) tri-iodide, **1555**.
Spin isomerism in tris(monothio-β-diketonato)iron(III), **1192**.
susceptibilities of some trinuclear copper(II) compounds, **2174**.
Manganese. Vibrational spectrum of π-allylmanganese tetracarbonyl, **126**.
Mercury(II) cations, complex, and their ^1H nuclear magnetic resonance and vibrational spectra, **647**.
-(II) chloride–di-t-butyl sulphide, thermal decomposition of, **1921**.
-(II) chloride, infrared and Raman spectra of addition compounds of sulphoxides with, **1003**.
halide–platinum compounds, preparation and properties of, and crystal structure of di-μ-chloro-(dichloromercurio)bis(dimethylphenylphosphine)platinum(II), **1924**.
Crystal and molecular structure of the 2 : 1 adduct of bis(pentafluorophenyl)mercury(II) and bis(diphenylarsino)methane, **511**.
Further studies of the substitution reactions of bis(tetracarbonylcobaltio(mercury with phosphorus(III) and arsenic(III) ligands, **241**.
***ortho*-Metallation** reactions. Part IV, reactions of benzylideneaniline and benzylidenemethylamine, **1787**.
Minerals, soil. Part XI, hydrothermal transformations of metakaolinite in potassium hydroxide, **1254**. Part XII, transformations of metakaolinite with solutions containing barium hydroxide, **1259**. Part XIII, reactions of metakaolinite with single and mixed bases, **2534**.
Molecular orbital calculations on transition-metal complexes. Part IV, square planar copper(II) complexes, **29**.
model for the correlation of Mössbauer quadrupole splitting with stereochemistry in organotin(IV) compounds, **281**.
An SCF–MO–CNDO study of equilibrium geometries, force constants, and bonding energies: CNDO/BW. Part I, parameterisation, **73**. Part II, diatomics, **78**. Part III, triatomics and polyatomics, **81**.
Ab initio calculations of the bonding in phosphorus trichloride, phosphorus oxide trichloride, and phosphorus sulphide trifluoride, **21**.
Correlation of the electronic properties and stereochemistry of mononuclear $\{CuN_{4-6}\}$ chromophores, **1196**.
Electronic states of the dioxo-di-μ-oxo-dimolybdate(V) group, **1105**.
Electronic structures of model molybdenum(VI) complexes having terminal oxygen atoms, **2243**.
Ligand-field calculations for cobalt(II) compounds, **724**.
Magnetic circular dichroism spectra of the octahedral niobium and tantalum subhalide clusters $[M_6X_{12}]^{n+}$, **2350**.
SCF–MO–LCAO calculation on the peroxochromate ion, CrO_8^{3-}, **1426**.
Theoretical investigation of Ziegler-type catalysis. Part I, soluble catalyst systems, **1972**.

Molecular structure of dinuclear complexes of platinum(II). Part III, dichloro-bis-μ-ethanethiolato-bis(tripropylphosphine)diplatinum(II), 1544.
Molybdenum and tungsten chlorides, complexes of, 313.
isomeric forms of aza-allyl–allene complexes of molybdenum and tungsten. Organonitrogen groups in metal carbonyl complexes. Part IV, 153.
Behaviour of trioxo(diethylenetriamine)molybdenum(VI) and trioxo(diethylenetriamine)tungsten(VI) in solution, 24.
Crystal and molecular structure of [bis(diphenylarsino)-methane]dibromodicarbonylmolybdenum(II), 626.
Mössbauer effect and chemistry. Part VII, preparation and spectral properties of some chloro(*NN*-dialkyldithiocarbamato)diorganostannanes, 1678.
studies on some sesquivalent neptunium compounds, 971.

N

Neptunium compounds, sesquivalent, Mössbauer effect studies on, 971.
Nickel(II) complexes of 2-(2-pyridyl)imidazole, 611.
Niobium and tantalum, co-ordination complexes of. Part XIII, thiocyanato-alkoxobipyridyl complexes of niobium(v) and tantalum(v), 2322.
pentafluorides in the gas phase, vibrational spectra of: the vapour density of niobium pentafluoride, 210.
pentafluorides, reactions with trimethylsilyldiethylamine and with trimethylsilyl chloride, 1766.
role of dissolved oxygen in corrosion of, by liquid sodium, 13.
-(v) chloride, reaction with dimethylzinc and some co-ordination compounds of mono- and di-methylniobium(v) chloride, 2313.
octahedral, and tantalum subhalide clusters $[M_6X_{12}]^{n+}$, magnetic circular dichroism spectra of, 2350.
pentafluoride–antimony pentafluoride. Fluoride crystal structures. Part XX, 2325.
pentoxide, reduction and non-stoicheiometry of, 2328.
Nitrogen–silicon compounds. Part CVIII, nuclear magnetic resonance kinetic study of the synthesis of tris(trimethylsilyl)amine, 911.
Dinitrogen trioxide. Part XI, electronic spectrum of dinitrogen trioxide, 961.
Mössbauer effect study of a phase transition in $^{57}Fe^{2+}$ doped ammonium chloride, 1896.
^{14}N nuclear magnetic resonance of covalent azides, 245.
Oxidation of hydrazine in aqueous solution by complex ions, 166.
Solutions of electrolytes in liquid ammonia. Part V, ion-pair formation by ammonium nitrate and ammonium iodide in liquid ammonia at −40 °C, 1959.

O

Olefin isomerisation, homogeneous catalysis of. Part I, reactions of *trans*-[$^2H_2$]ethylene catalysed by complexes of cobalt, ruthenium, rhodium, and palladium, 1204. Part II, (a) isomerisation of pent-1-ene catalysed by hydridochlorotris(triphenylphosphine)ruthenium(II) in benzene; and (b) a novel procedure for evaluating velocity constants for a network of three first-order reversible reactions, 1287.
1,4-Insertion reactions of 1,1-bis(perhalogenomethyl)-2,2-dicyanoethylenes to produce ketenimines, 787.
Optically active co-ordination compounds. Part XXVII, complexes of cobalt(III) with glycyl-L-histidine, 902. Part XXVIII, resolution of the triscarbonatocobaltate(III) anion, 1211. Part XXIX, resolution of 1,2,4-triglycinatocobalt(III) by a bacterial method and determination of its optical purity by isotope dilution, 1584. Part XXX, mono-dipeptide complexes of cobalt(III), 1815.
Organometallic compounds, binuclear. Part VI, complexes containing metal–metal bonds between elements of Group IVA and Group IVB, 69.
Ammonium salts of silanethiol and silaneselenol, 359.
Azomethine derivatives. Part XVI, some diphenylmethyleneaminosilanes and di-t-butylmethyleneaminosilanes, 1501.
Characterisation of triorganotin hydroxides and of bis(triorganotin) oxides by infrared and Mössbauer spectroscopy, 338.
Crystal and molecular structure of 2,2,3,3,7,7-hexafluoro-2,3,7-trisilanorborn-5-ene, 1129.
of phenyl(triphenylsilyl)diazomethane, 2409.
Crystal chemistry of tetraphenyl derivatives of Group IVB elements, 1207.
Crystal structure of bis(triphenylphosphoranylidene)-methane [hexaphenylcarbodiphosphorane, $Ph_3P{:}C{:}CPPh_3$], 617.
of a new crystalline modification of tetra-arsenic tetrasulphide(2,4,6,8-tetrathia-1,3,5,7-tetra-arsatricyclo-[3,3,0,$0^{3,7}$]octane), 1347.
Cyclogallazanes. Part III, (*N*-polymethylene)cyclogallata-azonianes, 326.
Dimethylamino-derivatives of bis(dichlorophosphinyl)-methylamine, $[Cl_2P(:O)]_2NMe$, 17.
Heteronuclear magnetic double resonance studies of ^{119}Sn chemical shifts in ethyltin derivatives, 1862.
Molecular structures of silylphosphine, silylmethylphosphine, and silyldimethylphosphine: an electron diffraction study, 1402.
Monomeric di-t-butylmethyleneaminoboranes, 370.
Nuclear magnetic double-resonance studies of organoselenium compounds, 1397.
Organoarsenic azides: preparation and thermal decomposition, 847.
Organolead chemistry. Part I, some dimethyl-lead dialkoxides, 570.
Preparation, physical and spectroscopic properties of *B*-halogen and *B*-pseudohalogen Δ^2-tetrazaborolines, and preparation of the diboron compound $Me_2N_4BBN_4Me_2$, 131.
Reactions of triarylphosphines, triphenylarsine, and triphenylstibine with thionyl chloride and sulphur dichloride, 1326.
Routes to the formation of 1,3,5-triaryl- and 2,4,6-trichloro-1,3,5-triarylborazines and intermediate compounds, 182.
Substituent effects on the nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of aryl-lithium and aryl Grignard compounds, 930.
Synthesis and characterisation of some organo(imino-oxy)-silanes, 1911.
Vibrational spectra and molecular structures of difluoro-(isocyanato)phosphine and difluoro(isothiocyanato)-phosphine in the gas phase, 1277.
Vibrational spectrum of ruthenocene, 2507.

Oxidation-addition reactions of some isonitrile complexes of rhodium(I), 809.
chloride-catalysed, of thallium(I) by manganese(II) in aqueous perchlorate, 715.
of ascorbic acid by ferric ion, detection of a complex intermediate in, 1667.
of hydrazine in aqueous solution by complex ions, 166.
of the hypophosphite ion by water, catalysed by metal–phosphorus and metal–boron alloys, 1865.
of titanium(III) chloride by chlorinated alkyl cyanides, 915.
Oxidative reactions of fluoro-olefins with tricarbonyl(cyclobutadiene)–iron complexes, 763.
Oxides and oxyions of the non-metals. Part XV, electron spin resonance spectra of some selenium and bromine radicals, 147.
of iron, cobalt, nickel, and copper. Reactions of liquid sodium with transition-metal oxides. Part IV, 1017. Part V, oxides Fe_3O_4, Co_3O_4, and NiO; stoicheiometry and reaction rates, 1020.
Comparison of defect centres formed in oxides by explosive shocking and high-energy radiation, 1596.
Oxygen, uptake by aqueous solutions containing cobalt(II) ions and ethylenediamine, 303.

P

Palladium(II), co-ordination of osazones to, 514.
Crystal and molecular structure of chloro{methyldi-[(6-methyl-2-pyridyl)methyl]amine}palladium(II) chloride, 234.
structure of di-μ-pentafluorobenzenethiolato-*trans*-bis-[(pentafluorobenzenethiolato)(triphenylphosphine)-palladium(II)]: a second crystal form, 330.
Synthesis of aldehydes and ketones through carbonylation of (9-methoxytricyclo[5,2,1,$0^{2,6}$]dec-4-en-8-yl)triphenylphosphinepalladium(II) chloride, 262.
Variations in yields of di-μ-halogen-bis-[(*trihapto*-cycloalkenyl)palladium(II)] with ring size: an attempted correlation with the relative ease of hydrogenation of cyclic olefins, 180.
Phase diagram, sodium–lead, 819.
relations. Raman spectra of the vanadium oxytrihalides in the vapour, dissolved, and solid states, and of the mixed oxytrihalides, 2429.
studies. Ionic products of water and methanol in methanol–water mixtures, 5.
transition in $^{57}Fe^{2+}$ doped ammonium chloride, Mössbauer effect study of, 1896.
Phosphine–borane derivatives. Part V, phosphine adducts of mixed boron trihalides, 2341.
Phosphonitrilic derivatives. Part XXI, complexes with metal carbonyls, 1578.
Phosphorus–phosphorus coupling constants in trifluoromethylphosphine Group VIA metal complexes, 1038.
trichloride, phosphorus oxide trichloride, and phosphorus sulphide trifluoride, *ab initio* calculations of the bonding in, 21.
Complexes, low-valent metal reactions with fluorocarbons. Part XXI, five-membered ring complexes from phosphine, arsine, and phosphite palladium(0) compounds, 97. Part XXII, tertiary gold complexes, 102.
Correlation between P–Cl bond lengths and ^{35}Cl nuclear quadrupole resonance frequencies in some cyclophosphazenes, 1648.
Crystal and molecular structure of nitrilohexaphosphonitrilic chloride [2,2,3a,5,5,6a,8,8,9a-nonachloro-2,2,5,5,8,8-hexahydro-1,3,4,6,7,9,9b-hepta-aza-2,3a,-5,6a,8,9a-hexaphospha(3a,6a,9a-P^V)phenalene], 623.
of tetramethylformamidiniumphosphonate, $[Me_2N]_2CPO_3H$, 1048.
of tetramethylformamidinium phosphonic anhydride, $[(Me_2N)_2CPO_2]_2O$, 2267.
Crystal structure of bis(triphenylphosphoranylidene)-methane [hexaphenylcarbodiphosphorane, $Ph_3P{:}C{:}PPh_3$], 617.
Cyclic inorganic compounds. Part XIII, non-geminal bromofluoro- and chlorofluoro-cyclotriphosphazenes, 2374.
Dimethylamino-derivatives of bis(dichlorophosphinyl)-methylamine, $[Cl_2P(:O)]_2NMe$, 17.
Dioxygen complexes of ruthenium as homogeneous catalysts for the oxidation of triphenylphosphine, 1237.
Molecular structures of non-geminally substituted phosphazenes. Part I, crystal structure of 2,*cis*-4,*trans*-6,*trans*-8-tetrakismethylamino-2,4,6,8-tetraphenylcyclotetraphosphazene, 1412. Part III, crystal structure of 2,*cis*-4,*trans*-6,*trans*-8-tetrachloro-2,4,6,8-tetrakis(dimethylamino)cyclotetraphosphazatetraene, 2437.
^{31}P nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of some complexes of the type *mer*-$[MX_3L_3]$ (M = Rh or Ir; X = halogen; L = tertiary phosphine), 704.
Oxidation of the hypophosphite ion by water, catalysed by metal–phosphorus and metal–boron alloys, 1865.
Preparation and molecular structure of silylaminodifluorophosphine, 1681.
and nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of symmetrical spin systems containing phosphorus: bis-(fluorophosphinothioyl)sulphides, 1590.
spectroscopic properties, and molecular structure, determined by electron diffraction, of bis(difluorophosphino)carbodi-imide, $F_2P{\cdot}N{:}C{:}N{\cdot}PF_2$, 869.
Solution and single-crystal Raman study and revised assignment for hexachlorocyclotriphosphazene, 2503.
Studies in cyclophosphazenes. Part III, kinetics of the reaction of chlorocyclotriphosphazenes with methylamine in tetrahydrofuran, 728. Part IV, kinetics of the reactions for the formation of methylaminodimethylaminotetrachlorocyclotriphosphazene in tetrahydrofuran, 732.
Synthesis and properties of new dichlorophosphinothioyl-derivatives of amines, 2189.
Vibrational spectra and molecular structures of difluoro(isocyanato)phosphine and difluoro(isothiocyanato)-phosphine in the gas phase, 1277.
and thermodynamic properties of difluoroiodophosphine, 1384.
Photolysis, flash, of vanadium oxide trichloride vapour; some new electronic transitions of VO, 1223.
Photo-oxidation of thallium(I) with the production of hydrogen peroxide, 1918.
Platinum(II)-catalysed hydrogen–deuterium exchange, nature of, 2577.
Crystal structures of bis(acetylacetonato-μ-allyl-platinum) $[Pt(C_3H_5)(C_5H_7O_2)]_2$, and bis-[di-μ-allyl-(di-μ-chlorodiplatinum)], $[Pt(C_3H_5)Cl]_4$, 265.

Polycyclic. *X*-Ray observations of orientations of photodimer in single crystals of anthracene, 558.
Porphyrins. Magnetic circular dichroism and absorption spectra of the porphyrins. Part I, 596.
Potassium. Comparison of complex formation by thallium(I) and potassium salts of potentially chelating agents, 1791.
Protactinium. Crystal structure of bis(tetraethylammonium)oxopentachloroprotactinate(v), 857.
Proton isotropic shifts in pseudo-tetrahedral nickel(II) and cobalt(II) complexes with salicylaldimines, 661.

Q

Quaternary carbon atoms to interpret the nature of platinum(II)-catalysed hydrogen–deuterium exchange, 2577.

R

Radiochemistry. After effects of the $^{57}Co(EC)^{57}Fe$-reaction in some cobalt and iron complexes, 2020.
Comparison of defect centres formed in oxides by explosive shocking and high-energy radiation, 1596.
Radiotracers in fluorine chemistry; fluorine-18 exchange between Group I fluorides and trifluoroacetyl fluoride or sulphur tetrafluoride: effect of Group I fluorides on chlorine-36 exchange between chlorine and sulphur chloride pentafluoride, 2226.
Rare-earth chelates, analysis of fluorescence spectra of. Part IV, effects of *para*-bromo-substitution on internal stark splitting and molecular geometry of tetrakis(dibenzoylmethido)europate(III), 1158.
compounds, studies on. Part I, magnetic anisotropy of and crystal field in cerous magnesium nitrate, $Ce_2Mg_3(NO_3)_{12},24H_2O$, 91.
Anomalous triplet-state behaviour in solid tris(dipivaloylmethanato)terbium(III), 1616.
Single-crystal magnetic properties of lanthanide complexes. Part VIII, hexakis(antipyrine)praseodymium(III) tri-iodide, 410. Part IX, hexakis(antipyrine)dysprosium(III) tri-iodide, 415.
of lanthanide complexes. Part X, hexakis(antipyrine)-holmium(III) tri-iodide, 1555.
Solubility of strontium carbonate in water, 1691.
Study of fluorescence in some tris- and tetrakis-diketonates of europium(III) by examination of absorption and excitation spectra, 1726.
Thermodynamics of complexing between (+)-tartaric acid and lanthanum(III) ion in aqueous solution, 1138.
Redox properties of cobalt chelates with delocalised electronic structure: organometallic derivatives, 1519.
Reduction and non-stoicheiometry of niobium pentoxide, 2328.
Rhenium(VI), compounds of, 89.
Rhodium. Activation of hydrogen by rhodium complexes containing sulphide ligands. Part II, trichlorotris(diethyl sulphide)rhodium(III)-catalysed hydrogenation of maleic acid, 355.
Synthesis and characterisation of rhodium(III) complexes containing nitrogen heterocyclic ligands, 589.

S

Selenium and bromine radicals, electron spin resonance spectra of. Oxides and oxyions of the non-metals. Part XV, 147.
Chalcogen chemistry. Part VIII, complexes of arylselenium and aryltellurium trichlorides with pyridine, 4-picoline, and 4-picoline *N*-oxide, 2370.
Nuclear magnetic double-resonance studies of organoselenium compounds, 1397.
Organoselenium derivatives of metal carbonyls. Part II, dimeric and monomeric derivatives of iron carbonyl, 1963.
Sapphire cell for high-temperature Raman studies of reactive gases: vibrational spectra of SeF_4, $SeOF_2$, TiF_4, and SbF_3, 1745.
Silicon–nitrogen compounds. Part CVIII, nuclear magnetic resonance kinetic study of the synthesis of tris(trimethylsilyl)amine, 911.
Ammonium salts of silanethiol and silaneselenol, 359.
Azomethine derivatives. Part XVI, some diphenylmethyleneaminosilanes and di-t-butylmethyleneaminosilanes, 1501.
Crystal and molecular structure of 2,2,3,3,7,7-hexafluoro-2,3,7-trisilanorborn-4-ene, 1129.
of phenyl(triphenylsilyl)diazomethane, 2409.
Exchange reactions of bromodifluorophosphine with silyl and germyl derivatives of the Group VII elements, 2519.
Metal complexes of tris(trimethylsilylmethyl)phosphine, 1966.
Preparation and molecular structure of silylaminodifluorophosphine, 1681.
Synthesis and characterisation of some organo(iminooxy)silanes, 1911.
Tetrafluorosilane–amine adducts: stoicheiometry, thermodynamics of dissociation, stability, and hydrolysis, 1953.
Trimethylsilylation of inorganic silicates, 490.
Silver. Complexes of some alkali-metal and silver salts with 1,4-dioxan, 1732.
Crystal structure of a (tetraphenylporphine)silver–tetraphenylporphine molecular solid solution, 1093.
Studies in ' isodielectric ' media. Part I, standard potentials of Ag–AgX (X = Cl or Br) electrodes in methanol–propylene glycol at 25 °C, 373.
Sodium copper carbonate, anhydrous, crystal structure and physical properties of, 1913.
–lead phase diagram, 819.
sulphite, re-assignment of the fundamental frequencies of, 1750.
tetraoxoniobate(v) Na_3NbO_4 and sodium tetraoxotantalate(v) Na_3TaO_4, preparation and characterisation of, 9.
Preparation and characterisation of the compounds Na_4TiO_4 and Na_2ZrO_3, 2448.
Solid-state studies. Part V, Raman- and infrared-active carbonyl stretching vibrations of three triphenyltin complexes, 2487.
Solubility of strontium carbonate in water, 1691.
Spectra, absorption, and magnetic circular dichroism, of the porphyrins. Part I, 596.
of complexes of conjugated ligands. Part VI, zero differential overlap calculations on tris(phenanthroline)iron(II), 345.

Spectra (*contd.*)
and excitation, in the study of fluorescence in some tris- and tetrakis-diketonates of europium(III), 1726.
crystal polarised, and electronic structures, of some pseudotetrahedral cobalt(II) complexes with 'soft' bonding ligands, 350.
electronic, of dinitrogen trioxide. Dinitrogen trioxide. Part XI, 961.
of some post-transition-metal halide complexes, 2054.
of some trigonal-bipyramidal complexes containing a compressed palladium–antimony linkage; five-co-ordinate palladium(II), 948.
Charge-transfer interactions involving high oxidation state transition-metal fluorides, 676.
Correlation of Fe^{II} low-spin Mössbauer quadrupole splittings and the $^1T_1$ splitting in the electronic spectra of iron(II) isocyanide compounds: oxidation state of tin in the tin trichloride ligand, 1209.
electron paramagnetic resonance, of some oxovanadium(IV) chelates, 1661.
electron spin resonance, of the dinuclear copper(II) complexes of 3,6-dioxaoctane-1,8-diamine-*NNN'N'*-tetra-acetic acid, 907.
of ferricinium, 187.
of irradiated potassium hexacyanocobaltate(III) in various host lattices, 1086.
of the metal ion separations in dimeric copper(II) and vanadyl chelates of 4,4',4'',4'''-tetrasulphophthalocyanine, 839.
of the structure of dinuclear titanium(III), vanadyl, and copper(II) chelates of tetrakis(aminomethyl)methane, 1491.
of some selenium and bromine radicals. Oxide and oxyions of the non-metals. Part XV, 147.
of solutions of lithium in ethylamine–diglyme mixtures. Unstable intermediates. Part CIV, 139. Part CV, radiolysis of frozen aqueous solutions of alkali-metal halides: electron spin resonance spectra for MH^+ and $HalOH^-$, 143.
of titanium(III) trichloride in pyridine solutions, 1887.
Chemistry of vitamin B_{12}. Part XVI, binding of thiols to the cobalt(II) corrins, 297.
electron transfer. Hexanitrometallates. Part III, 1875.
europium-151 Mössbauer, preparation and characterisation of some carbides, nitrides, nitride-carbides, cyanides, and thiocyanates of europium, 1337.
infrared and electronic, and magnetic properties of dihalogenobis(pyrazine) complexes of cobalt(II) and nickel(II): a structural re-assignment, 418.
and Raman, of addition compounds of sulphoxides with mercury(II) chloride, 1003.
evidence for the formation of dirhodium octacarbonyl: tetranuclear and dinuclear phosphine- and arsine-substituted rhodium carbonyls, 1375.
nuclear quadrupole resonance and *X*-ray structural studies: hexachloro-metallates, 254.
low-frequency, and Raman, of some diaryltellurium dihalides, 199.
of aromatic and aliphatic dithioacids as ligands. Part I, metal dithiobenzoates, 2664.
preparation and structures of some [(π-dienyl)$FeCo(CO)_4$(π-diene)] compounds, 821.
Binary compounds of dinitrogen with nickel, chromium, platinum, and copper: a vibrational investigation of the metal–dinitrogen linkage, 1620.
Spectroscopic studies on matrix-isolated metal carbonyls. Part I, use of $C^{18}O$ enrichment to obtain characteristic frequency and intensity patterns, 2496.
intramolecular charge-transfer, of compounds *cis*-$M(LL)_2(L')_2$ and $M(LL)(L')_4$ in single and mixed solvents, 1712.
low-frequency single-crystal vibrational, of bis(thiourea)-dichlorocadmium and tetrakis(thiourea)dichlorocadmium, 631.
magnetic and Mössbauer studies of some halogeno(quinolin-8-olato)iron(III) complexes, 1090.
circular dichroism, of the octahedral niobium and tantalum subhalide clusters $[M_6X_{12}]^{n+}$, 2350.
mass, of organoboron compounds. Part I, facility of hydrocarbon ion rearrangements in some phenylborolans under electron impact, 878.
Mössbauer effect study on the electric field gradient tensor at the tin atom in $[\{Fe(\pi\text{-}C_5H_5)(CO)_2\}_2SnCl_2]$, 238.
of bis(tetramethylammonium) tetrachloroferrate(II), 1947.
of chloro- and bromo-stannates(II). Mössbauer effect in tin(II) compounds. Part XII, 1950.
of four-co-ordinate tin compounds containing a tin–iron or tin–manganese bond, 2025.
of $Fe_{1-x}O$. Part I, defect structure of quenched samples, 110. Part II, disproportionation between 300 and 700 K, 116. Part III, diffusion line broadening at 1074 and 1173 K, 122.
of organotin compounds. Part IV, compounds containing Sn–S bonds, 555.
Antimony-121 Mössbauer effect. Part II, spectra of some halide complexes of antimony(III), 2637.
Study of the relationship between the spin relaxation and certain chemical properties of paramagnetic iron(III) salt solutions by Mössbauer spectroscopy, 2062.
nuclear magnetic double-resonance, of organo-selenium compounds, 1397.
nuclear magnetic resonance and exchange reactions: trimethylamine and 4-methylpyridine adducts of the mixed trihalides of boron, 2603.
and preparation of symmetrical spin systems containing phosphorus: bis(fluorophosphinothioyl) sulphides, 1590.
^{17}O and iridium and rhodium molecular oxygen complexes, 668.
^1H and vibrational, of complex mercury(II) cations, 647.
^1H and vibrational, of trimethylamine complexes of platinum(II) and palladium(II), 1298.
^{13}C of carbene and isonitrile complexes of chromium and tungsten and a reinvestigation of the ^1H nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of phenyl carbene complexes, 2419.
^{14}N of covalent azides, 245.
of aryl-lithium and aryl Grignard compounds, substituent effects on, 930.
of hindered internal rotation in diethylurea, 492.
of intramolecular hydrogen bonding in halogeno-(diethylthiourea)zinc(II) complexes, 497.
of metal complexes. Part IX, a ^{31}P-INDOR investigation of $IrCl_3(PMe_2Ph)(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)$ and related complexes, 48.
of quinolinolato-complexes of aluminium, gallium, and indium dialkyls, 447.

Spectra (*contd.*)
of the solvation behaviour of cobalt(II) halides in non-aqueous solvents, 801.
^{31}P of some complexes of the type *mer*-$[MX_3L_3]$ (M = Rh or Ir; X = halogen; L = tertiary phosphine, 704.
^{1}H, of substituted arylthallium dichlorides, ^{205}Tl–^{1}H spin–spin coupling constants in, 188.
Al^{27}, of sulphato-complexes of the hexa-aquo-aluminium ion, 1226.
of the synthesis of tris(trimethylsilyl)amine. Contributions to the chemistry of silicon–nitrogen compounds. Part CVIII, 911.
^{27}Al studies of the hydrolysis and polymerisation of the hexa-aquo-aluminium(III) cation, 604.
^{119}Sn. Heteronuclear magnetic double resonance studies of ^{119}Sn chemical shifts in ethyltin derivatives. 1862.
Organonitrogen groups in metal carbonyl complexes. Part V, fluxional behaviour of aza-allyl/allene complexes, 1535.
Proton isotropic shifts in pseudo-tetrahedral nickel(II) and cobalt(II) complexes with salicylaldimines, 661.
nuclear quadrupole resonance, ^{35}Cl, its use for structural assignments in cyclodiphosphazanes: correlation between P–Cl bond lengths and ^{35}Cl nuclear quadrupole resonance frequencies in some cyclophosphazenes, 1648.
photoelectron, of halides. Part III, trifluorides and oxide trifluorides of nitrogen and phosphorus, and phosphorus oxide trichloride, 248.
polarised single-crystal electronic, of bisdi-(2-aminoethyl)-aminenickel(II) chloride monohydrate, 197.
proton magnetic resonance, of the active methylene group in some cobalt(III) malonato-cations, 2120.
Raman- and infrared-active carbonyl stretching vibrations of three triphenyltin complexes. Solid-state studies. Part V, 2487.
of halide-ion complexes of carbon tetrahalides in solution, 2254.
of the vanadium oxytrihalides in the vapour, dissolved, and solid states, and of the mixed oxytrihalides, 2429.
Single-crystal study of some aquo-pentachloro-salts $[MCl_5(H_2O)]^{2-}$ (M = In or Fe), 681.
solution and single-crystal, of potassium hexacyanoferrate(II), 160.
A bond-polarisability approach to the intensity of Raman spectral bands of metal carbonyls in the 2000 cm^{-1} region, 2413.
Structures in aqueous solution of pentacyanonickelate(II) and pentacyanocobaltate(II) ions, 158.
single-crystal absorption. Effects of antiferromagnetic coupling in the 5 K electronic spectra of crystals of vanadium dichloride, dibromide, and di-iodide, 1634.
and magnetic studies of dichlorotetrakis(thiourea)-iron(II) and -manganese(II), 1559.
electronic, electron spin resonance, and magnetic anisotropy of, and crystal-field in, tetra-(6-aminohexanoic acid)copper(II) diperchlorate, 320.
electronic and electron spin resonance, of bis-(2,2′-bipyridylamine)copper(II) diperchlorate, 882.
electronic and electron spin resonance, of bis-(*N*-n-propylsalicylaldiminato)copper(II), 1341.
of tetrahedral complexes of transition metals. Jahn–Teller effect in the tetrabromoferrate(III) ion, 1870.
Raman and solution, and revised assignment for hexachlorocyclotriphosphazene, 2503.
vacuum-ultraviolet photoelectron, of fluoropyridines, 564.
vibrational and ^{1}H nuclear magnetic resonance, of complexes of gold(I), palladium(II), and platinum(II) containing dimethyl sulphide as a terminal ligand, 1904.
and molecular structures of difluoro(isocyanato)phosphine and difluoro(isothiocyanato)phosphine in the gas phase, 1277.
and thermodynamic properties of difluoroiodophosphine, 1384.
of π-allylmanganese tetracarbonyl, 126.
of π-allyltricarbonylcobalt, 1381.
of anhydrous metal pyridine nitrates, 2297.
of cyclopentadienylnickel nitrosyl and its pentadeuterio- and ^{15}NO derivatives, 1741.
of niobium and tantalum pentafluorides in the gas phase: vapour density of niobium pentafluoride, 210.
of ruthenocene, 2507.
of SeF_4, $SeOF_2$, TiF_4, and SbF_3: a sapphire cell for high-temperature Raman studies of reactive gases, 1745.
of the carboranes. Part II, 4,5-dicarba-*nido*-hexaborane(8) and its *C*-methyl derivatives, 473.
of transition-metal tetra-oxo-complexes, 1416.
Re-assignment of the fundamental frequencies of sodium sulphite, 1750.
Shape of pentaphenylantimony and pentaphenylarsenic in solution, 784.
visible and infrared, of some complexes of selenourea with cobalt, zinc, cadmium, and mercury: selenourea as a ligand, 2103.
Methyltitanium trichloride. Part III, oxidation of six-co-ordinate complexes of methyltitanium trichloride: variable temperature nuclear magnetic resonance and infrared spectra of complexes of methoxytitanium trichloride with bidentate ligands, 640.
Quadrupole splittings, ratios of: determination of quadrupole parameters for ruthenium-99 and tin-119, 2643.
Spectral study, infrared, at high pressure, of the reactions of dodecacarbonyltetrairidium with carbon monoxide, with hydrogen, 2294.
Spectroscopic examination of phenyltellurium trihalides, 551.
evidence of metal–metal interaction in tetrakis(dithiophenylacetato)dinickel(II), 212.
Stability constants, a new method for least-squares refinement of, 1693.
statistical methods for computation of. Part I, straight-line fitting of points with correlated errors, 2652.
Strontium carbonate, solubility in water, 1691.
Structure, redox properties, and reactions of some planar $[M^{II}N_4]$ chelate compounds of cobalt, nickel, and copper, and their oxidised products including paramagnetic cobalt(III) species, 269.
Sulphur–boron compounds. Part III, fragmentation of trimethyl thioborate under electron impact, 1373.
inversion of, and the *trans*-effect in sulphide (thioether) complexes of platinum(II) and palladium(II), 992.
Reactions of tetrasulphur tetranitride with halides. Part III, two new methods of preparing trichlorocyclotrithiazene, 2399.
Reactions of tetrasulphur tetranitride with halides. Part IV, formation of cyclopentathiazenium salts in thionyl

Sulphur (*contd.*)
chloride, 2658. Part V, preparation of cyclopentathiazenium ($S_5N_5^+$) salts and some observations on the structure of the cyclopentathiazenium cation, 2661.
Tetra-n-alkylammonium bisulphites: a new example of the existence of the bisulphite ion in solid compounds, 2001.

T

Tantalum(III), 87.
Tellurium, α-di-iodo(dimethyl)-, crystal and molecular structure of, 316.
phenyl-, trihalides, spectroscopic examination of, 551.
Low frequency infrared and Raman spectra of some diaryltellurium dihalides, 199.
Trisulphates of unusual tellurium cations, 781.
Thallium(I), its chloride-catalysed oxidation by manganese(III) in aqueous perchlorate, 715.
-(III), kinetics and mechanism of its reduction by arsenic in perchloric acid solution, 52.
-(I), photo-oxidation of, with the production of hydrogen peroxide, 1918.
Comparison of complex formation by thallium(I) and potassium salts of potentially chelating anions, 1791.
^{205}Tl–^{1}H spin–spin coupling constants in the ^{1}H nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of substituted arylthallium dichlorides, 188.
Thermal decomposition of di-t-butyl sulphide–mercury(II) chloride, 1921.
of some platinum complexes containing tetrafluoroethylene and hexafluoro-but-2-yne, 1265.
Thermochemical studies and ion solvation enthalpies in formamide, *N*-methylformamide, and *NN*-dimethylformamide, 522.
Thermochemistry of fluorine compounds. Part I, difluoroiodate series, 2044.
of triphenoxyborane and the Lewis acidity of the boron atom, 1324.
of cobalt(II) chloride hydrates, 1476.
Bonding studies of compounds of boron and the Group IV elements. Part VIII, heats of hydrolysis and bond energies for some trimethylmetalyl derivatives Me_3M–X (M = Si, Ge, and Sn), 1943.
Evidence of a crystalline phase transition of decacarbonyldirhenium, 1626.
Mixed ligand complexes: log β, ΔH°, and ΔS° values for the Cu^{2+}–glycine, –alanine, –α-aminoisobutyric acid, and sarcosine systems, 1199.
Thermodynamic and electronic properties of some copper(II) five-co-ordinate cations in non-aqueous solution, 2593.
properties and vibrational spectra of difluoroiodophosphine, 1384.
considerations in co-ordination. Part X, potentiometric and calorimetric investigation of copper(II) histidine complexes in solution, 790. Part XII, potentiometric and calorimetric investigations of the complexing between phenylalanate anion and iron(II), iron(III), cobalt(II), nickel(II), and copper(II), 1988.
of complexing between (+)-tartaric acid and lanthanum(III) ion in aqueous solution, 1138.
of complex formation in aqueous solution: reactions of copper(II) with ethylenediamine, *NN'*-dimethylethylenediamine, and *NN*-dimethylethylenediamine: log *K*, ΔH, and ΔS values, 740.
of aliphatic linear tetra-amines: ΔH and ΔS for the reactions of 1,5,9,13-tetra-azatridecane with protons and some bivalent transition-metal ions, 745.
with linear aliphatic tetramines. Part II, heats and entropies of the reactions of 3,7-diazanonane-1,9-diamine with hydrogen ions and some bivalent transition-metal ions, 1529.
of interactions of catechol with transition metals. Part I, free energy, enthalpy, and entropy changes for the ionisation of catechol at 25 °C: comparison of the temperature-coefficient method with direct calorimetry, 2610. Part II, copper and nickel complexes of catechol, 2614. Part III, effect of 4-chloro- and 4-nitro-substitution on proton and metal catechol complex formation, 2617.
of (+)-tartaric acid and its sodium and potassium complexes, 64.
Copper(II)–hydroxide–*NNN'N'*-tetramethylethylenediamine system in aqueous solution: log *K*, ΔH, and ΔS, 736.
Evaluation of substituent effects on the enthalpies of protonation of amines: an empirical formula of prediction, 2010.
Log K_i, ΔH_i°, and ΔS_i° values for the interaction of glycinate with H^+, Mn^{2+}, Fe^{2+}, Co^{2+}, Ni^{2+}, Cu^{2+}, Zn^{2+}, and Cd^{2+} at 10, 25, and 40°, 1152.
Model for solutions of non-metals in liquid alkali-metals, 151.
Solutions of electrolytes in liquid ammonia. Part V, ion-pair formation by ammonium nitrate and ammonium iodide in liquid ammonia at −40 °C, 1959.
Standard potential of the Ag–AgCl electrode and related thermodynamic quantities in butan-1-ol at different temperatures, 530.
Tin(IV) adducts with acetonitrile, triethylphosphine, and triethylarsine, signs of quadrupole coupling constants for, 1647.
-(II) halides, reactions with $[(\pi\text{-}C_5H_5)M(CO)_3]_2$ (M = Cr, Mo, and W), 2434.
–tungsten oxides, crystal structures of, 1271.
Characterisation of triorganotin hydroxides and of bis(triorganotin) oxides by infrared and Mössbauer spectroscopy, 338.
Mössbauer effect and chemistry. Part VII, preparation and spectral properties of some chloro(*NN*-dialkyldithiocarbamato)diorganostannanes, 1678.
spectra of four-co-ordinate tin compounds containing a tin–iron or tin–manganese bond, 2025.
spectra of organotin compounds. Part IV, compounds containing Sn–S bonds, 555.
Reactions of oximes with covalent halides. Part II, formation of α-benzil monoxime and benzamide adducts of tin tetra-bromides and -chlorides, 206.
of tin halides with $\{(\pi\text{-dienyl})Fe(CO)_2\}_2$ compounds, 1487.
Simple molecular orbital model for the correlation of Mössbauer quadrupole splitting with stereochemistry in organotin(IV) compounds, 281.
Titanium(III) trichloride in pyridine solutions, electron spin resonance study of, 1887.
Methyltitanium trichloride. Part III, oxidation of six-co-ordinate complexes of methyltitanium trichloride: variable temperature nuclear magnetic resonance and

Titanium (*contd.*)
infrared spectra of complexes of methoxytitanium trichloride with bidentate ligands, 640.
Sapphire cell for high-temperature Raman studies of reactive gases: vibrational spectra of SeF_4, $SeOF_2$, TiF_4, and SbF_3, 1745.
Transamination in pyridoxal phosphate systems: kinetic studies of the influence of the side-chains of several amino-acids on 1,3-prototropic shift in zinc(II) aldimine complexes, 482.
Transition-metal aryls, crystal structures of. Part V, *trans*-bis[methyldiphenylphosphine]bis(σ-pentafluorophenyl)nickel(II), 670.
–carbon bonds. Part XXX, internal metallations of platinum(II)–t-butyldi-*o*-tolylphosphine and –di-t-butyl-*o*-tolylphosphine complexes, 754. Part XXXI, internal metallations of palladium(II)–t-butyldi-*o*-tolylphosphine complexes, 860.
remarks on the stability of, 657.
carbon compounds of. Part XXIV, crystal and molecular structure of pentacarbonyl[methyl(phenylthio)carbene]chromium, 653. Part XXV, crystal and molecular structure of acetatobis(phenylazophenyl-2*C*,*N*′)-rhodium(II), 2138. Part XXVI, crystal and molecular structure of di-μ-chloro-dicarbonylrhodium(I)-bis(phenylazophenyl-2*C*,*N*′)rhodium(III), 2141. Part XXVII, crystal and molecular structure of [bis-(biphenylylidene)butatriene]hexacarbonyldi-iron, a binuclear metal cumulene complex, 2465.
carbonyl derivatives of the germanes. Part I, germyl tetracarbonylcobalt, 974. Part II, germylpentacarbonylmanganese, 1505. Part III, germyl(carbonyl)iron complexes, 2442.
complexes, antiferromagnetism in. Part IV, low-lying excited states of binuclear copper(II) carboxylate complexes, 428. Part V, binuclear copper(II) complexes with bridging aromatic *N*-oxide groups, 1133.
as ligands: preparation of mixed transition-metal complexes of niobium with nickel, palladium, platinum, or molybdenum, 1796.
cationic. Part II, reaction of arenes and olefins with bis(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene or norbornadiene)rhodium tetrafluoroborate, 832. Part III, synthesis and reactions of tetrakis(isocyanide)rhodium tetrafluoroborate complexes, 1303.
containing phosphorus ligands. Part VI, convenient synthesis of some tertiary phosphine (and arsine) nitrosyl halide derivatives of ruthenium and osmium, 1. Part VII, new and improved syntheses of some triphenylphosphine complexes of rhodium, iridium, ruthenium, and osmium, 843. Part VIII, sulphur dioxide derivatives of rhodium, iridium, palladium, and platinum, 2013.
4*d* and 5*d*, kinetic studies on. Part VII, kinetics of the reactions of chloro- and bromo-penta-ammineiridium(III) perchlorates with sodium hydroxide in aqueous solutions, 55.
low-valent, reactions with fluorocarbons. Part XXIII, pentafluorophenyl azide and hexafluoroazomethane, 1805.
of 2,3-dipyridylquinoxalines. Part IV, cobalt(II), nickel(II), and copper(II) halide derivatives of 6-methyl-2,3-di-(6-methyl-2-pyridyl)quinoxaline and 6,7-dimethyl-2,3-di-(6-methyl-2-pyridyl)quinoxaline, 547.
of *NNN*′*N*″*N*‴*N*⁗-hexamethyl-3,6-diazaoctane-18,-diamine. Part I, nickel(II) and copper(II) compounds, 1361. Part II, zinc(II), cadmium(II), and mercury(II) halides, 2602.
of some alkyl- and aryl-thioacetic and -selenoacetic acids. Ligands containing elements of Group VIB. Part VI, 1763.
compounds, three co-ordinated. Part I, preparation and characterisation of tris(bistrimethylsilylamido)-derivatives of scandium, titanium, vanadium, chromium, and iron, 1580.
dipyrromethene complexes of. Part III, physical properties and crystal and molecular structure of a mixed-ligand complex of palladium(II), 2069.
early tetramethylenedithiocarbamates of, 1614.
nitrosyl compounds. Part VI, mononitrosyltrichloromolybdenum, mononitrosyltrichlorotungsten, and some related derivatives, 508. Part VII, preparation and study of some cationic nitrosyl complexes of iron, 1268.
oxides, reactions of liquid sodium with. Part IV, oxides of iron, cobalt, nickel, and copper, 1017. Part V, oxides of Fe_3O_4, Co_3O_4, and NiO; stoicheiometry and reaction rates, 1020.
tetrahedral complexes, spectra of. Jahn–Teller effect in the tetrabromoferrate(III) ion, 1870.
tetra-oxo-complexes and their vibrational spectra, 1416.
thermodynamics of the interactions of catechol with. Part I, free energy, enthalpy, and entropy changes for the ionisation of catechol at 25 °C: comparison of the temperature-coefficient method with direct calorimetry, 2610.
trifluoromethylthio-derivatives, formation of, 107.
vapours, chemistry of. Part II, preparation of diboron tetrachloride from copper vapour and boron trichloride, 830.
Acetylenic derivatives of metal carbonyls. Part XIII, reactions of dodecacarbonyltriosmium with aryl acetylenes, 1998.
1,4-Addition of hexafluorobut-2-yne to rhodium(I)–β-ketoenolate rings, 2549.
After effects of the $^{57}Co(EC)^{57}Fe$-reaction in some cobalt and iron complexes, 2020.
Alkoxide-ion attack at the nitrosyl group of $[IrCl_3(NO)(PPh_3)_2]^+$ to give alkyl nitrite complexes of iridium(III), 1243.
Allylammonium complexes of palladium(II), 2282.
Autocatalytic reduction of *cis*-bis(2,2′-bipyridyl)dichlororhodium(III) ion in alkaline aqueous ethanol under a hydrogen atmosphere, 2473.
of a bis(dimethylglyoxime) complex of rhodium(III) in alkaline aqueous ethanol, 2469.
Bicyclo[3,3,0]octa-2,4-dien-1-yl(cyclo-octa-1,5-diene)-cobalt, 1879.
Binary compounds of dinitrogen with nickel, chromium, platinum, and copper: a vibrational investigation of the metal–dinitrogen linkage, 1620.
Binuclear and trinuclear nitrato-complexes of copper(II) and nickel(II) with bidentate Schiff bases, 1149.
Bis-π-cyclopentadienyl complexes of molybdenum and tungsten containing trihalogenostannyl-, oxo-, sulphato-, and -thiosulphato-ligands, 1445.
d′ Bis-π-cyclopentadienyl titanium complexes with nitrogen or phosphorus ligands, 1000.

Transition-metal (*contd.*)
Bis(trifluoromethyl)dithiolene tricarbonyl iron and its Lewis base derivatives, **1109**.
Bond-polarisability approach to the intensity of Raman spectral bands of metal carbonyls in the 2000 cm^{-1} region, **2413**.
Boron halides as reagents in inorganic syntheses. Part III, preparation and characterisation of halogen- and pseudohalogen-bridged, binuclear, cationic complexes of platinum(II), **438**.
Cationic carbene complexes of palladium(II) and platinum(II), **1800**.
complexes of iridium(I) containing phosphites, phosphines, or arsines as ligands, **1891**.
transition metal complexes. Part IV, molybdenum and tungsten dinitrosyl complexes, **2629**.
Charge-transfer interactions involving high oxidation state transition-metal fluorides, **676**.
Chemistry of π-cyclopentadienyl nitrosyl molybdenum complexes. Part IV, dichloro- and dibromo-compounds and their Lewis base adducts, **2526**.
of metal carbonyls. Part LXIV, new cluster carbonyl compounds containing platinum and either ruthenium or osmium, **1781**.
of methinyltricobalt enneacarbonyls. Part VIII, Friedel–Crafts reactions with halogeno-clusters, **2046**.
Chromium(II) and vanadium(II) reductions of μ-amido-μ-formato-bis[tetra-amminecobalt(III)] and μ-amido-μ-acetato-bis[tetra-amminecobalt(III)] complexes, **1832**.
of hexa-aquocobalt(III) in aqueous perchlorate media, **1838**.
Cobalt(II) chloride hydrates, **1476**.
complexes, reduction by carbon monoxide and synthesis of mono- and bis-organometallic derivatives, **450**.
-(II), nickel(II), and copper(II) complexes of ethylenebis(diphenylphosphine oxide), **2247**.
Comparison of uni- and bi-dentate ligands as entering groups in some reactions of 2,2′-bipyridyldichloroplatinum(II), **2546**.
Complexes of 2-aminobenzimidazole with cobalt(II) and nickel(II), **1687**.
of doubly chelating ligands. Part II, further computations on the polymer system involving copper(II) ions and L-β-(3,4-dihydroxyphenyl)alanine (DOPA), **304**. Part III, proton and copper(II) complexes of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylglycine (DOPG), **307**. Part IV, nickel(II), zinc(II), magnesium(II) and uranyl(VI) complexes of L-β-(3,4-dihydroxyphenyl)alanine (DOPA), **310**.
of iridium(III) and rhodium(III) with metallated and unmetallated dimethyl(1-naphthyl)- and methylpenyl(1-naphthyl)-phosphine, **2219**.
of manganese(II), iron(II), cobalt(II), and nickel(II) with the new α,α′,α″-tri-imine, 2,6-(dibenzothiazol-2-yl)pyridine, **218**.
of tungsten halides with some sulphides (thioethers), **890**.
with ligands containing Group VB and VIB atoms. Part IV, dialkyl sulphide complexes of rhodium(III) and iridium(III) halides, **613**.
Complexing properties of α-nitro-ketones: complexes of nickel(II) and cobalt(II), **772**.
Co-ordination complexes of amino-acids: separation and spectroscopic properties of the diastereoisomers of some amino-acidatobis(acetylacetonato)cobalt(III) complexes, **573**.
Copper(II)-catalysed oxidation of hypophosphite by peroxydisulphate in perchloric acid solution, **851**.
–hydroxide–*NNN′N′*-tetramethylethylenediamine system in aqueous solution: log *K*, Δ*H*, and Δ*S*, **736**.
Correlation of the electronic properties and stereochemistry of mononuclear $\{CuN_{4-6}\}$ chromophores, **1196**.
of Fe^{II} low-spin Mössbauer quadrupole splittings and the $^1T_1$ splitting in the electronic spectra of iron(II) isocyanide compounds: oxidation state of tin in the tin trichloride ligand, **1209**.
Crystal and molecular structure and magnetic properties of a tetrameric copper complex formed by the terdentate ligand *N*-2-pyridylsalicylaldimine, **365**.
of *catena*-μ-acetato-[di-(3-aminopropyl)amine]copper(II) perchlorate, **2133**.
of amminebis-(2,2′-bipyridyl)copper(II) tetrafluoroborate, **1350**.
of aquobis-(2,2′-bipyridyl)palladium dinitrate, **1643**.
of aquobis(ethylenediamine)(tetrafluoroborato)nickel(II) tetrafluoroborate: a *cis*-octahedral nickel(II) complex with a co-ordinated tetrafluoroborate ion, **1671**.
of benzoylacetonato-[*NN′*-ethylenebis(salicylideneiminato)]cobalt(III)–1·5 water, **503**.
of bis[(acetato)aquo(pyridine)]nickel(II), **1658**.
of bis[dicarbonyl(triethylphosphine)nitrosylferrio]mercury, **2257**.
of *cis*-bis-(2-methoxyphenyl)bis-(2,2′-bipyridyl)chromium(III) iodide monohydrate, **2584**.
of bromobis-(π-cyclopentadienyl)tribromostannyl)-molybdenum(IV), **1447**.
of chlorobis-[2-(diphenoxyphosphino-oxy)phenyl](triphenyl phosphite)iridium(III), formed by metallation of two tertiary phosphite ligands, **2193**.
of chloro-(2-methoxycyclo-octa-1,5-dienyl)pyridine-platinum, **525**.
of complex isothiocyanato-{*NN*-bis-[2-(diethylamino)-ethyl]-2-(diphenylarsino)ethylamine-*NNN*}-nickel(II) tetraphenylborate and study of the conformational energy of the tetraphenylborate ion, **1704**.
of decacarbonyl(cyclododecatrienyl)tetrahedro-tetraruthenium, $Ru_4(CO)_{10}(C_{12}H_{16})$: a ruthenium cluster with a novel allyl bonding system to the cyclododecatrienyl ligand, **2425**.
of *cis*-di-μ-carbonyl-bis[carbonyl-(π-cyclohexa-1,3-diene)cobalt], **1752**.
of dibromotricarbonyl[1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino) ethane]molybdenum(II)–1-acetone, **1329**.
of di-μ-carbonyl-tetracarbonyl-(π-norbornadiene)dicobalt, **1755**.
of dichlorotris-[1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane]dicopper(I)–bisacetone, **1938**.
of [*NN′*-ethylenebis(salicylideneiminato)]dimethyltin(IV), **2003**.
of [*NN′*-ethylenebis(salicylideneiminato)]pyridine-(vinyl)cobalt(III): evidence of *trans*- and *cis*-influence in octahedral complexes, **1433**.
of five-co-ordinate high-spin complex {[2-{[2-(diethylamino)ethyl]amino}ethyl]diphenylphosphine oxide} di-isothiocyanatocobalt(II), **1698**.
of monoclinic di-μ-chloro-tris(triphenylphosphine)dicopper(I), $Cu_2Cl_2(PPh_3)_3$, **171**.

Transition-metal (*contd.*)
of a nickel(II) macrocyclic di-imine–diamine complex: *rac*-5,7,7,12,14,14-hexamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-4,11-dienenickel(II) perchlorate, 938.
of a nickel(II) macrocyclic tetra-imine complex: 5,7,7,12,12,14-hexamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-4,8,10,14-tetraenenickel(II) perchlorate, 935.
of octacarbonyl-μ-(1,2,3,4-tetraphenylbut-2-ene-1,1,4,4-tetrayl)-*triangulo*-triosmium $(Ph_4C_4)Os_3(CO)_8$, 1057.
of μ-oxo-bis[oxobis-(*NN*-diethyldithiocarbamato)rhenium(V)]; a complex with a linear O–Re–O–Re–O system, 1073.
of square-pyramidal complex nitridobis(*NN*-diethyldithiocarbamato)rhenium(V), 1079.
of tetra-μ-*o*-bromobenzoato-bis[aquocopper(II)], 1852.
of tetrakis(tricarbonyl-μ_3-methanethiolatorhenium), 1009.
of tricarbonyl-π-[1,1,1-tricarbonyl-2,3-dimethoxy-5-(diphenylmethyl)ferracyclopentadiene]iron(*Fe–Fe*), a product from the reaction between diphenyldiazomethane and tricarbonyl-π-[1,1,1-tricarbonyl-2,5-dimethoxyferracyclopentadiene]iron(*Fe–Fe*), 2169.
of tricarbonyl[trimethylsilyl)-π-cyclopentadienyl]rhenium, 678.
of trichloro-[*NN*-bis-(6-methyl-2-pyridyl)methylamine-*N,N,N*]titanium(III), 899.
of tris-(2,2′-bipyridyl)copper(II) perchlorate, 2597.
of tris(hexamethyldisilylamido)iron(III), 2100.
of two crystalline forms of isothiocyanato-[1,7-bis-(2-pyridyl)-2,6-diazaheptane]copper(II) thiocyanate, 1566.
Crystal, molecular, and electronic structure of *catena*-μ-oxalato-amminecopper(II), 391.
Crystal polarised spectra, and electronic structures, of some pseudotetrahedral cobalt(II) complexes with ' soft ' bonding ligands, 350.
Crystal structure of aquo-2-benzothiazolin-2-ylideneaminomethylpyridine(picolinato)copper(II) perchlorate, 2483.
of bis(*NN*-di-isopropyldithiocarbamato)nickel(II), 2239.
of [1,3-bis(dimethylarsino)-2-chloro-1,1,3,3-tetrafluoropropane]tetracarbonylchromium $(Me_2AsCF_2{\cdot}CHCl{\cdot}CF_2AsMe_2)Cr(CO)_4$, 2378.
of bis(dithiobenzoato)zinc(II): a structure containing two four-membered chelate rings, 2515.
of bis(*N*-methyldithiocarbamato)nickel(II), 1460.
of bis-(*N*-methyl-*N*-phenyldithiocarbamato)-nickel(II) and -copper(II), 2233.
of carbonylchloro(tetracyanoethylene)bis(triphenylarsine)iridium, 2007.
of chloro{bis-[2-(diethylamino)ethyl]-2-(diphenylphosphino)ethylamine}cobalt(II) perchlorate, 1498.
of cobalt carbonyl complex of 2,2′-dimethylarsino-octafluoro-1,1′-bicyclobut-1-enyl: a new rearrangement product of the ligand $(Me_2As)\overline{C{:}C(Me_2As)CF_2{\cdot}CF_2}$, 2568.
of dicarbonyl(thiocarbonyl)bis(triphenylphosphine)-iridium(I) hexafluorophosphate–acetone 2269.
of di-μ-(dimethylsilylene)-bis[tricarbonyl(trimethylsilyl)ruthenium(III)] and a re-evaluation of the metal–metal interaction in tri-μ-chloro-diruthenium complexes 2512.
of [*NN*′-ethylenebis-(2-amino-5-chlorobenzylideneiminato)]cobalt(II) 2463.
of five-membered cobalt–germanium–iron heterocycle, $\{(\pi\text{-}C_5H_5)Co(CO)\}_2(GeCl_2)_2Fe(CO)_4$, 175.
of iodobis-(*NN*-diethyldithiocarbamato)iron(III), 1369.
of isomorphous tris(hexafluoroacetylacetonato)copper(II) and tris(hexafluoroacetylacetonato)magnesium salts of monoprotonated 1,8-bis(dimethylamino)-naphthalene, 395.
of nitratotetrakis(2-methylimidazole)cobalt(II) nitrate–0·5 ethanol, 1353.
of nonacarbonyl-μ-dimethylarsino-μ-[2-(diphenylphosphino)tetrafluorocyclobut-1-enyl]-tri-iron, 2563.
of octachlorobis(adeninium)tricopper(II) tetrahydrate: a trinuclear complex with bridging adenine, 2400.
of salicylato-(1,10-phenanthroline)thallium(I), 2214.
of tetracarbonyl-[1-(dimethylarsino)-2-(diphenylphosphino)tetrafluorocyclobutene-*P*]-iron, 442.
of tris-(*NN*-diethyldithiocarbamato)manganese(III), 1883.
Cyclic tetra-amines and their metal-ion complexes. Part VII, complexes of rhodium(III) with *C-rac*- and *C-meso*-5,5,7,12,12,14-hexamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradecane, 691. Part VIII, cobalt(III) complexes of 3,3-dimethyl-1,5,8,11-tetra-azacyclotridecane, 1453.
π-Cyclopentadienyl nitrosyl molybdenum complexes. Part IV, further studies of compounds containing bridging sulphur ligands, 2588.
Dinitrogen, hydrido-, and carbonyl complexes of tungsten, 2492.
Dipole moment and molar Kerr constant of vanadyl acetylacetonate: evidence for bisacetylacetonato-(oxo)vanadium–dioxan co-ordination, 712.
Direct-current induced oxidation–reduction reactions in some partially oxidised cyano- and oxalato-platinate crystals containing platinum–platinum chains, 2309.
Disordered crystal structures of six complexes of the type, $Me_2XCR^1R^2{\cdot}CF_2XMe_2{\cdot}M(CO)_4$ (M = Mo or Cr; X = As or P; R^1 = F or H; and R^2 = H, CF_3, or Cl), 2381.
Dithiocarbamate complexes of rhenium-(V) and -(III), 826.
Effect of bulky tertiary t-butylphosphine or tertiary di-t-butylphosphine ligands, L, on the tendency of complexes *trans*-$[IrX(CO)L_2]$ (X = Cl or Br) to undergo oxidative addition reactions, 223.
of ion association on rates of substitution in *trans*-$[Ir(en)_2Cl_2]^+$ in mixed aqueous solvents, 487.
of ionic strength on the kinetics of oxidation of ferrous ion by chlorate ion, 2560.
Eight-co-ordination. Part III, single-crystal electronic spectrum, electron spin resonance, and magnetic anisotropy of, and crystal-field in, tetra-(6-aminohexanoic acid)copper(II) diperchlorate, 320. Part V, tetracyanotetrakis(alkyl isocyano)-molybdenum(IV) and -tungsten(IV): pseudo-cubic complexes, 2389.
Electrical conduction studies on the partially oxidised metal-atom chain compounds $K_2Pt(CN)_4Cl_{0\cdot32}{\cdot}2{\cdot}6H_2O$ and $K_2Pt(CN)_4Br_{0\cdot30}{\cdot}2{\cdot}3H_2O$, 334.
Electrochemical reduction of vanadium salts under carbon monoxide: synthesis of tetrabutylammonium hexacarbonylvanadate(−1), 2558.
synthesis of chromium carbonyl, 927.
Electron emission spectroscopic studies of olefin and other complexes of d^9 and d^{10} metal ions, 1729.
Electronic properties and stereochemistry of the copper(II) ion. Part VII, mono(diethylenetriamine)copper(II) complexes, 1229.

Transition-metal (*contd.*)
states of the dioxo-di-μ-oxo-dimolybdate(v) group, 1105.
structures of model molybdenum(vi) complexes having terminal oxygen atoms, 2243.
Electron paramagnetic resonance spectra of some oxovanadium(iv) chelates, 1661.
Electron spin resonance spectra of ferricinium, 187.
study of the dinuclear copper(ii) complexes of 3,6-dioxaoctane-1,8-diamine-*NNN'N'*-tetra-acetic acid, 907.
study of the metal ion separations in dimeric copper(ii) and vanadyl chelates of 4,4',4'',4'''-tetrasulphophthalocyanine, 839.
study of the structure of dinuclear titanium(iii), vanadyl, and copper(ii) chelates of tetrakis(aminomethyl)methane, 1491.
Elimination stabilised alkyls. Part I, chromium, molybdenum, tungsten, and vanadium, 533.
Equilibrium and kinetic studies on the *N*-(2-hydroxyethyl)ethylenediamine-*NN'N'*-triacetatochromium(iii) complex in aqueous perchlorate media, 2404.
Evidence of a crystalline phase transition of decacarbonyldirhenium, 1626.
Ferrocenyl carbene complexes of chromium, tungsten, and manganese: models of the α-ferrocenyl carbonium ion, 1470.
Five-co-ordinate rhodium(i) and iridium(i) organomercury complexes, 645.
Fluoride crystal structures. Part XIX, dipotassium aquopentafluoroferrate(iii), 816.
Fluorophosphine complexes of rhodium(i). Part II, phosphine exchange studies, 2553.
Formation and kinetics of decomposition of monoaquobis(ethylenediamine)(pyridylmethyl)chromium(iii) complexes, 585.
of amidotetra-amminenitrosylruthenium(ii) and nitropenta-ammineruthenium(ii) from nitrosylpenta-ammineruthenium(ii) and hydroxide ion, 2145.
of five-co-ordinate cations between copper(ii) polyamine complexes and some inorganic anions: standard thermodynamic functions in methanol at 25 °C, 1099.
of pentacyanohydridorhodate(iii): kinetic and spectral evidence for the oxidative addition of hydrogen cyanide to the intermediate tetracyanorhodate(i), 2089.
Halogeno-complexes of cobalt(i) and nickel(i) with 1,1,1-tris(diphenylphosphinomethyl)ethane, 1213.
Heterogeneous catalysis in solution. Part IX, reduction of bromopenta-amminecobalt(iii) and other cobalt(iii) complexes in the presence of solids, 1981.
Hexahydrido-complexes of tungsten containing dimethylphenylphosphine or diethylphenylphosphine as ligands, 1910.
High pressure infrared spectral study of the reactions of dodecacarbonyltetrairidium with carbon monoxide and hydrogen, 2294.
Hydrido-complexes of ruthenium and iron containing diphenylphosphine ligands, 1333.
Influence of electrolyte dissociation upon rates of reactions. Part VII, effects of sulphate and some dicarboxylate media upon rates of aquation of halogenopenta-amminecobalt(iii) complexes and the rate of base hydrolysis of the acetatopenta-amminecobalt(iii) complex, 1714. Part VIII, acceleration of the reaction between chromium(ii) and the chloropenta-amminechromium(iii) complex by sulphate ion, 1721.
Infrared spectra, electronic spectra, and magnetic properties of dihalogenobis(pyrazine) complexes of cobalt(ii) and nickel(ii): a structural re-assignment, 418.
Inversion of sulphur and the *trans*-effect in sulphide(thioether) complexes of platinum(ii) and palladium(ii), 992.
Ionisation efficiency data and fragmentation mechanisms for ferrocene, nickelocene, and ruthenocene, 1102.
Iridium complexes of tertiary t-butyl- and di-t-butylphosphines including some five-co-ordinate iridium(iii) complexes with hydride resonances at τ *ca.* 60, 664.
Isonitrile complexes of chromium(0) and molybdenum(0): characterisation and reactivity, 1246.
Kinetics of acid and base hydrolysis of αβ*R*- and αβ*S*-isothiocyanatotetraethylenepentaminecobalt(iii) cations, 1463.
of electron transfer: reaction of acetatopenta-amminecobalt(iii) with *N*-methyliminodiacetatoiron(ii), 887.
of formation and catalytic activity of carbonyldioxygentris(diphenylmethylphosphine)iridium(i) perchlorate, 2017.
of oxidation of chromium(ii), titanium(iii), and vanadium(iv) by hydrogen peroxide and hydroxyl radicals, 1273.
of oxidation of vanadium(iii) by bromine in aqueous solutions, 2113.
of reaction of tris(2,2'-bipyridyl)iron(ii) with cyanide in aqueous solution, 1061.
of reactions of the nickel(ii) ion with methyl- and n-butyl-malonic acids, 2632.
of substitution at bis(2,2'-bipyridyl)biscyanoiron(ii), 203.
Ligand-field calculations for cobalt(ii) compounds, 724.
properties of quadridentate Schiff's bases: crystal and molecular structure of the mixed-ligand complex [*NN'*-ethylenebis(salicylideneiminato)](acetylacetonato)cobalt(iii)–0·7 water, 543.
Linkage isomerism in hydride complexes of platinum, 797.
Magnetic and Mössbauer studies of some halogeno(quinolin-8-olato)iron(iii) complexes, 1090.
anisotropy and second-order crystal fields in some tetragonally distorted tetrahedral cobalt(ii) ions, 980.
properties and structure of hexakisureavanadium triiodide, 2182.
properties of iron(ii) near the $^5T_2$–$^1A_1$ crossover, 2155.
properties of some dithiocarbamate compounds of chromium(iii), manganese(iii), and iron(iii) at very low temperatures, 2177.
susceptibilities of some trinuclear copper(ii) compounds, 2174.
Mechanism of the substitution of chloride in *trans*-[$Pt(PEt_3)_2(R)Cl$] by pyridine: kinetic evidence for a reaction intermediate, 1857.
Metal carbonyls. Part LXIII, new cluster carbonyl compounds containing platinum and iron, 1082. Part LXV, reactions between dodecacarbonyltriruthenium and tertiary phosphines or arsines, 2094.
Metal–carbonyl and metal–nitrosyl complexes. Part XIII, *X*-ray study of the molecular structures of π-cyclopentadienyl- and π-(methylcyclopentadienyl)-*trans*-iododicarbonyl(trimethylphosphite)molybdenum, 1900. Part XIV, molecular structure of the

Transition-metal (*contd.*)
allyltricarbonyliron cation intermediate in the Friedel–Crafts acetylation of butadienetricarbonyliron: *X*-ray study of tricarbonyl(1—3-η-hexen-5-one)iron hexafluorophosphate, 2305.
complexes of unsaturated tertiary phosphines and arsines. Part X, five-co-ordinate rhodium(I) complexes of *ortho*-vinylphenyl phosphines and arsines, 804.
-ion complexes with ligands formed by reaction of amines with aliphatic carbonyl compounds. Part I, nickel(II) and copper(II) complexes formed by the diaminoethane–acetone reaction, 1357.
Mixed complexes of nickel(II) with *N*-donor ligands, 708.
ligand carbonyl complexes of rhodium(I) and rhodium(III), 2161.
Molecular structure of dinuclear complexes of platinum(II). Part III, dichloro-bis-μ-ethanethiolato-bis(tripropylphosphine)diplatinum(II), 1544.
Molybdenum(IV) oxo-complexes. Part II, crystal and molecular structure of dichlorotris(diethylphenylphosphine)oxomolybdenum(IV), *cis-mer*-[$MoOCl_2(PEt_2Ph)_3$], 686.
Mono- and bi-nuclear anionic derivatives of methyltitanium, trichloride and methyltitanium tribromide and related complexes, 2454.
and di-pyridine adducts of bis(3-substituted 2,4-pentanedionato)copper(II) complexes, 813.
Mössbauer effect study of the electric field gradient tensor at the tin atom in [{$Fe(\pi\text{-}C_5H_5)(CO)_2$}$_2SnCl_2$], 238.
studies of $Fe_{1-x}O$. Part I, defect structure of quenched samples, 110. Part II, disproportionation between 300 and 700 K, 116. Part III, diffusion line broadening at 1074 and 1173 K, 122.
New iridium complexes derived from chlorotricarbonyliridium, 2319.
Nitrato-complexes of iridium. Part I, $Ir_3O(NO_3)_{10}$, 1587.
Nuclear magnetic resonance study of intramolecular hydrogen bonding in halogeno(diethylthiourea)zinc(II) complexes, 497.
spectra ^{13}C of carbene and isonitrile complexes of chromium and tungsten and a reinvestigation of the ^1H nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of phenyl carbene complexes, 2419.
study of solvation behaviour of cobalt(II) halides in non-aqueous solvents, 801.
Octahedral complexes of nickel(V) and copper(II) with triethylenetetra-amine, 527.
Olefin rotation in platinum(II) olefin complexes. Part III, 1776.
Optically active co-ordination compounds. Part XXVII, complexes of cobalt(III) with glycyl-L-histidine, 902. Part XXVIII, resolution of the triscarbonatocobaltate(III) anion, 1211. Part XXX, mono-dipeptide complexes of cobalt(III), 1815.
Oxidation-addition reactions of some isonitrile complexes of rhodium(I), 809.
of titanium(III) chloride by chlorinated alkyl cyanides, 915.
Oxidative reaction of fluoro-olefins with tricarbonyl(cyclobutadiene)–iron complexes, 763.
Oxo-complexes of osmium and ruthenium with organic ligands, 1449.
Oxomolybdenum(III) complexes, 1809.
μ_3-Oxo-triruthenium carboxylate complexes, 1570.
Oxygen-17 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy and iridium and rhodium molecular oxygen complexes, 668.
Pentacarbonylmanganese complexes of indium, 516.
9,10-Phenanthrenequinone binary complexes of iron, cobalt, and nickel, 2640.
1,10-Phenanthroline and 2,2′-bipyridyl complexes of rhodium(III), 2621.
Photopolarographic studies of some first-row transition elements. Part I, 698.
Polarised single-crystal electronic spectra of bisdi-(2-aminoethyl)aminenickel(II) chloride monohydrate, 197.
Preparation and characterisation of μ-amido-μ-acetato and μ-amido-μ-formato binuclear ammine complexes of cobalt(III) and related kinetic studies, 2364.
infrared spectra, and structures of some [(π-dienyl)-$FeCo(CO)_4(\pi$-diene)] compounds, 821.
Proton isotropic shifts in pseudo-tetrahedral nickel(II) and cobalt(II) complexes with salicylaldimines, 661.
magnetic resonance studies of the active methylene group in some cobalt(III) malonato-cations, 2120.
Raman spectra of the vanadium oxytrihalides in the vapour, dissolved, and solid states, and of the mixed oxytrihalides, 2429.
Ratios of quadrupole splittings: determination of quadrupole parameters for ruthenium-99 and tin-119, 2643.
Reaction of indium(III) and gallium(III) halides with transition-metal ion Schiff-base complexes, 2287.
of iron carbonyl complexes with bis(trifluoromethyl)-phosphine and tetrakis(trifluoromethyl)diphosphine, 1030.
between cyclododeca-1,5,9-triene and dodecacarbonyltriruthenium, 1293.
of 1,4-diazabicyclo[2,2,2]octane with bis-(1,1,1,5,5,5-hexafluoropentane-2,4-dionato)copper(II) and the crystal structure of the 1 : 1 complex, 2208.
of five-co-ordinate iridium(III) hydrides of type [$IrHCl_2(PBu^t_2R)_2$] (R = Me, Et, or Pr^n) with π- or σ-bonding ligands and with dihydrogen, 2108.
of metal carbonyl derivatives. Part XII, synthesis of some cationic bridged halogeno-derivatives of ruthenium and the reactivity towards certain nucleophiles, 944.
of molybdenum hexacarbonyl with Schiff's bases, 1828.
of *NNN′N′*-tetra-alkylethylenediamines with copper(II) halides and the crystal structure of bis(*NNN′N′*-tetraethylethylenediammonium) hexa-μ-chloro-μ_4-oxo-tetra[chlorocuprate(II)], 2345.
of tin(II) halides with [$(\pi\text{-}C_5H_5)M(CO)_3]_2$ (M = Cr, Mo, and W), 2434.
Reactivity of carboxylate complexes of platinum(II) towards carbon monoxide, sulphur dioxide, and some olefins and acetylenes, 1436.
of co-ordinated ligands. Part VIII, preparation and reactivity of some rhodium(I) derivatives of tricyclo[5,2,1,$0^{2,6}$]deca-4,8-dien-3-one and tricyclo-[6,2,1,$0^{2,7}$]undeca-4,9-diene-3,6-dione, 463. Part XI, relative reactivity of tricarbonyliron–cyclohexadienone and –cycloheptadienone, 1768. Part XII, some heptafulvene complexes of tricarbonyliron and their electrophilic reactions, 2076. Part XIII, electrophilic substitution reactions of cyclohexa-1,3-diene complexes of rhodium(I) and iridium(I), 2084. Part XIV, reactions of some cyclo-octa-1,3,5-triene complexes of cobalt(I), rhodium(I), and iridium(I), 2668.

Transition-metal (*contd.*)
of co-ordinated oxalate. Part VIII, further oxygen-18 exchange studies on the trisoxalatocobalt(III) anion, 749. Part IX, acid-catalysed racemisation of potassium trisoxalatochromium(III), 752.
of different forms of the μ-amido-μ-peroxo-bis[bis-(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III)] complex: oxidation with tris(1,10-phenanthroline)iron(III), 2530.
Redox reaction mechanisms in non-complementary processes. Part II, kinetics of platinum(II)–iron(III) and iron(II)–platinum(IV) interconversions, 2040.
Reduction of the tris-(2,2′-bipyridyl) and the tris-(1,10-phenanthroline) complexes of iron(III) by hydroxide ion, 866.
Re-examination of bis(tetramethylammonium) tetrachloroferrate(II) by Mössbauer spectroscopy, 1947.
Role of dissolved oxygen in the corrosion of titanium and zirconium by liquid sodium, 2451.
Single-crystal electronic and electron spin resonance spectra of bis-(2,2′-bipyridylamine)copper(II) diperchlorate, 882.
electronic and electron spin resonance spectra of bis-(*N*-n-propylsalicylaldiminato)copper(II), 1341.
Raman study of some aquo-pentachloro-salts $[MCl_5(H_2O)]^{2-}$ (M = In or Fe), 681.
spectral and magnetic studies of dichlorotetrakis-(thiourea)-iron(II) and -manganese(II), 1559.
Solution and single-crystal Raman spectra of potassium hexacyanoferrate(III), 160.
Some π-hetero-1,3-diene complexes of iron carbonyl, 2031.
Spectral and magnetic properties and crystal structure of dichloro{*N*-[methoxy(6-methyl-2-pyridyl)methyl]-benzothiazolin-2-ylideneimine}cobalt(II), 996.
Spectra of complexes of conjugated ligands. Part VI, zero differential overlap calculations on tris(phenanthroline)iron(II), 345.
Spectroscopic evidence of metal–metal interaction in tetrakis(dithiophenylacetato)dinickel(II), 212.
Spin isomerism in tris(monothio-β-diketonato)iron(III) complexes, 1192.
Stereoselectivity in bis-(α-amino-acid)copper(II) complexes: stability constants from circular dichroism and electronic spectra, 1012.
in carbonyl insertion reaction between tetracarbonyldichlorodirhodium and substituted cyclopropanes, 2129.
in complexing of platinum(II) chloride with substituted cyclopropanes, 2123.
Structural and mechanistic studies of co-ordination compounds. Part IV, preparation, aquation, and base hydrolysis of *trans*-chloronitro- and *trans*-bromonitro-(1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradecane)cobalt(III) cations, 216. Part V, preparation, aquation, and base hydrolysis of octahedral cobalt(III)–amine complexes containing isothiocyanate as an orienting ligand, 1701.
disorder in the geometric isomers of L-tris{(−)propylenediamine}cobalt(IV) salts, 295.
investigations of metal–nitrate complexes. Part IV, crystal and molecular structure of bisaquonitratobispyridinenickel(II) $[Ni(C_5H_5N)_2(NO_3)_2(H_2O)_2]$, 422. Part V, crystal and molecular structures of dinitratotris(pyridine)-cobalt(II), -copper(II), and -zinc(II), 1603. Part VI, crystal and molecular structure of dinitratotrispyridine cadmium(II), 1608.
investigations of nickel complexes. Part I, crystal and molecular structure of *cis*-dichlorobis(1-benzyl-Δ³-phospholen)nickel(II), 874. Part II, crystal and molecular structure of *trans*-dichlorobis-(4,4-dimethoxy-1-phenylphosphorinan)nickel(II), 2680.
studies in the tris(*NN*-dialkyldithiocarbamato)iron(III) 'cross-over' system, 1163.
studies of metal complexes with ω-nitroacetophenone: crystal structures of bis-(ω-nitroacetophenonato)-copper(II), and of its addition complexes with 2- and 4-methylpyridine (α- and γ-picoline), 2477.
studies of metal dithiocarbamates. Part VI, crystal and molecular structure of tetrakis(*NN*-diethyldithiocarbamato)titanium(IV), 1052.
Structure and conformational analysis of co-ordination complexes. Part III, a diastereoisomeric pair of αβ-chloro(tetraethylenepentamine)cobalt(III) cations, 1627.
and stability of carboxylate complexes. Part XI, molecular *g*-values of some monomeric copper carboxylate complexes, 1509.
in aqueous solution of pentacyanonickelate(II) and pentacyanocobaltate(II) ions, 158.
of mercury(II) halide adducts with transition-metal Lewis bases. Part I, crystal structure of the dicarbonyl-π-cyclopentadienylcobalt complex with mercury(II) chloride, 2393. Part II, crystal structure of the 1 : 3 complex between dicarbonyl-π-cyclopentadienylcobalt and mercury(II) chloride, 2396.
redox properties, and reactions of some planar $[M^{II}N_4]$ chelate compounds of cobalt, nickel, and copper, and their oxidised products including cobalt(III) species, 269.
Studies of thermal- and photo-interconversions of manganese carbonyl halide species by ultraviolet spectroscopy, 1846.
of the reaction of the series of neutral metal carbonyls $M_3(CO)_{12}$ (M = Fe, Ru, or Os) with the metal carbonyl anions $[M'(CO)_5]^-$ (M′ = Mn or Re), 1022.
of the relationship between the spin relaxation and certain chemical properties of paramagnetic iron(III) salt solutions by Mössbauer spectroscopy, 2062.
2-Substituted propyl-iridium(III) complexes of the type $[IrCl_2(CH_2{\cdot}CHXCH_3)(CO)L_2]$, 2337.
Synthesis and crystal structure of bis(1-oxopyridine-2-thiolato)phenylbismuth, 1120.
Temperature dependence of conductivity of some partly-oxidised platinum complexes, 2050
Tertiary phosphine and arsine complexes of tungsten(IV), 1064.
Thermodynamic and electronic properties of some copper(II) five-co-ordinate cations in non-aqueous solution, 2593.
considerations in co-ordination. Part X, potentiometric and calorimetric investigation of copper(II) histidine, 790. Part XII, potentiometric and calorimetric investigations of the complexing between phenylalanate anion and iron(II), iron(III), cobalt(II), nickel(II), and copper(II), 1988.
Thermodynamics of complex formation in aqueous solution: reactions of copper(II) with ethylenediamine, *NN′*-dimethylethylenediamine, and *NN*-dimethylethylenediamine; log *K*, Δ*H*, and Δ*S* values, 740.
of aliphatic linear tetra-amines: Δ*H* and Δ*S* for the reactions of 1,5,9,13-tetra-azatridecane with protons

Transition-metal (*contd.*)
and some bivalent transition-metal ions, Part I, 745. Part II, heats and entropies of the reactions of 3,7-diazanonane-1,9-diamine with hydrogen ions and some bivalent transition-metal ions, 1529.
of the interactions of catechol with transition metals. Part II, copper and nickel complexes of catechol, 2614. Part III, effect of 4-chloro- and 4-nitro-substitution on proton and metal catechol complex formation, 2617.
Three dimensional structural investigation of bis(dimethyldithiocarbamato)nitrosylcobalt: $CoNO(S_2CNMe_2)_2$, 718.
Trifluorophosphine complexes of rhodium(I): syntheses and ligand exchange studies, 1044.
Tritertiary arsine complexes of nickel, palladium, and platinum, 229.
Vanadium nitrides: reactions of vanadium oxides with lithium in the presence of nitrogen, 1035.
-(II) reduction of tris(2,2′-bipyridine)cobalt(III) and the dissociation of the tris(2,2′-bipyridine)cobalt(II) product, 1171.
Vibrational–electronic fine structure in tetragonally distorted tetrahedral nickel(II) compounds, 1096.
spectrum of π-allylmanganese tetracarbonyl, 126.
spectrum of π-allyltricarbonylcobalt, 1381.
spectra of cyclopentadienylnickel nitrosyl and its pentadeuterio- and ^{15}NO derivatives, 1741.
Tungsten and molybdenum chlorides, complexes of, 313.
–tin oxides, crystal structures of, 1271.

U

Unstable intermediates. Part CIV, electron spin resonance studies of solutions of lithium in ethylamine–diglyme mixtures, 139. Part CV, radiolysis of frozen aqueous solutions of alkali-metal halides: electron spin resonance spectra of MH^+ and $HalOH^-$, 143. Part CVI, γ-irradiation of frozen aqueous solutions of alkali-metal cyanides, 185.
Uranium, neptunium, and plutonium, preparation and crystallographic properties of the trichlorides, tribromides, and tri-iodides of, 1757.
-(III) sulphate and double sulphate. Trivalent actinides. Part I, 964.
tetrahalides, adducts with *N*-donor ligands and properties of the octathiocyanatouranate(IV) anion in a cubical configuration, 1738.
and organic nitriles, adducts of, 46.
Crystal structure of tetra-ammonium uranyl tricarbonate 2059.
Kinetics of dehydration of single crystals of uranyl nitrate hexahydrate, 192.
Uranyl group, chemistry of. Part IV, preparation and properties of triphenyl-phosphine and -arsine oxide complexes of uranyl dithioacetate and dithiobenzoate, and the structure of bis(dithioacetato)dioxo(triphenylphosphine oxide)uranium(VI), 560.

V

Vanadium(V), kinetic study of its reaction with iodide ions, 1675.
nitrides: reactions of vanadium oxides with lithium in the presence of nitrogen, 1035.
oxide trichloride vapour, flash photolysis of: some new electronic transitions of VO, 1223.
Effects of antiferromagnetic coupling in the 5 K electronic spectra of crystals of vanadium dichloride, dibromide, and di-iodide, 1634.
Vapour density of niobium pentafluoride: vibrational spectra of niobium and tantalum pentafluorides in the gas phase, 210.
Vitamin B_{12}. Part XVI, binding of thiols to the cobalt(II) corrins, 297.

JOURNAL OF THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY

The scale and cost of present day publication make it necessary to ask authors to co-operate with the Society to the full. To facilitate this the Society will publish a sequence of notices to authors within these covers. It is intended to deal with all major aspects of the preparation, submission, content, and handling of articles intended for the *Journal*. Careful attention to these notices will help authors to have their work published more easily and rapidly.

NOTICES TO AUTHORS—No. 1

The instructions as laid down in this Notice are being revised by the Primary Journals Committee at the present time, and a new Notice will be issued shortly.

NOTICES TO AUTHORS—No. 2/1968

Presentation of Papers

Every latitude, consistent with brevity, in the form and style of papers is permitted, and no pattern for either is prescribed. Certain elements are, however, common to all papers, and these are considered.

Organization of Material

Title.—The choice of a title for a paper is of the greatest importance, since it is from the title that the important key-words used in information retrieval are taken. Not only should the title clearly and accurately indicate the content of that paper but also it should be as specific as the content and emphasis of the work permits. Brevity in a title, though desirable, should be balanced against its accuracy and usefulness.

Abbreviations, symbols, and formulae are generally not permitted, and it is usual to spell out terms where necessary.

Reference to the preceding part of a series must be made as the reference (numbered 1) to the title in the form: 'The Chemistry of Vitamin B_{12}. Part VIII.[1] Controlled Potential Reduction of Vitamin B_{12a}.' [Reference to a preceding part in the references is in the form: Part VII, H. A. O. Hill, B. E. Mann, J. M. Pratt, and R. J. P. Williams, *J. Chem. Soc.* (*A*), 1968, 564. If the page number is unknown because the paper has still to be accepted, or is in the press, the paper number should be given.]

Summary.—Every paper for the *Journal* must be accompanied by a summary (50—250 words) setting out briefly and clearly the objects and results of the work. The summary should give a reader a clear idea of what the work has achieved and should be *independent* of the main text. This last point is of particular importance in connection with the names of compounds which, although they may be accompanied by a number which refers to a displayed formula in the body of the text, must be comprehensible without reference to this formula. Thus,

> Apetalactone, a new triterpene lactone isolated from *Calophyllum apetalum* Willd. has been shown to be 4,28-dihydroxy-3,4-secofriedelan-3-oic acid lactone (IIa).
>
> or
>
> Reaction of sodium hydride with ω-hydroxyalkyltriphenylphosphonium salts $Ph_3P^+[CH_2]_nOH\ X^-$ (I) has been investigated. The salt (I; $n = 1$, $X = 1$) gave triphenylphosphine and formaldehyde. The salt (I; $n = 2$, $X = 1$) gave triphenylphosphine oxide and ethylene. Similar reactions were carried out with ω-hydroxyalkyltriphenylarsonium (XIV) and ω-hydroxyalkyldimethylphenylammonium (XV) salts.

The summary should concern only the main subject of the work and its main conclusions; details of an involved argument or synthesis should not be included and, although classes of compounds prepared or discussed should be given rather than a list of compounds, key compounds in the work should be referred to.

Introduction.—This should give clearly and briefly, with relevant references, both the nature of the problem under investigation and its background.

Results and Discussion.—It is usual for the results to be presented first, and for them to be followed by a discussion of their significance. Only relevant results should be presented, and figures, tables, and equations should be used only for purposes of clarity and brevity. Data must not be reproduced in more than one form, *e.g.* in both figures and tables.

Experimental Section.—Descriptions of experiments should be given in detail sufficient to enable experienced experimental workers to repeat them; the degree of purity of materials should be given, as should the relative quantities used. Descriptions of established procedures are unnecessary. Standard techniques and methods used throughout the work should be stated at the beginning of the section. Apparatus should be described only if it is non-standard; commercially available instruments are referred to by their stock numbers (*e.g.* Perkin-Elmer 137 or Unicam SP 500 spectrophotometers). The accuracy of primary measurements should be stated. Unexpected hazards encountered during the experimental work should be noted. The detailed treatment of the Experimental section is dealt with in a forthcoming Notice to Authors.

Acknowledgements.—Contributors, other than co-authors, are acknowledged in a separate paragraph at the end of the paper; acknowledgements should be as brief as possible. Titles, Mr., Mrs., Miss, Dr., Professor, *etc.*, are given; degrees are not given. Organizations which operate on a commercial basis are not acknowledged.

Bibliographic References.—These are given on a separate sheet at the end of the manuscript and are referred to in the text by superior roman numerals. They must be distinguished from footnotes which are given at the bottom of the page to which they refer; they are referred to by an asterisk (*), dagger (†), *etc.* Bibliographic references and footnotes are the subject of Notice No. 3.

General Detail

Type Size.—It should be noted that since the Experimental section and the results are printed in smaller type than the theoretical part, division between the two should be clear-cut and frequent alternation is not advisable.

Brevity.—Because of the large volume of work submitted for publication, brevity in the presentation of papers is essential and, for this reason, certain tendencies are discouraged; these are as follows:

(*a*) Unnecessary division of work into separate parts of a series. Papers are in no way discouraged solely on grounds of length.
(*b*) Submission of fragmentary work when this can be included in a larger communication.
(*c*) Historical introductory paragraphs in cases when a simple statement of the accepted present position suffices.
(*d*) Undue elaboration of hypotheses.
(*e*) Over-detailed and verbose exposition of ideas.
(*f*) Excessive use of diagrams, for example, straight-line plots that can be adequately expressed as an equation together with, if necessary, a table of deviations.
(*g*) Duplication of data as between text, tables, and figures, *etc.*

(*h*) Details of the preparation of simple derivatives such as esters, ethers, semicarbazones, *etc.*, and slight variations of essentially the same technique. (Unless the conditions are critical, quantities are superfluous, and only an indication of reagents and/or conditions is required.)

Spelling.—Standard English spelling is used (*Oxford English Dictionary*), although latitude with respect to alternative spellings for certain words is allowed. Where one form or the other of a particular spelling is adopted it should be used consistently throughout a paper.

Punctuation.—Although punctuation follows standard English practice, the following conventions are observed:

(*a*) A comma is placed before ' and ' or ' or ' in a series such as ' oxygen, sulphur, and selenium ' or ' $\lambda_{max.}$ 237, 295, and 343 nm.'

(*b*) Parentheses, square brackets, and braces are used, as necessary, in that order, *i.e.* {[( )]}.

(*c*) When a word is followed by a punctuation mark the parenthetical phrase must be inserted before the latter, *e.g.* ' m.p. 234° (decomp.),' and not ' m.p. 234°, (decomp.)'.

(*d*) A colon is used to separate a ratio, as in 1 : 20 —not a solidus 1/20.

(*e*) Parenthetical expressions of the same physical quantity in different units are separated by a comma (3·9 g, 0·1 mole) (30 ml, 1 mole); expressions of different physical quantities are separated by a semicolon (2·9N; 30 ml) (*d* 0·88; 8 ml).

Hyphenation.—Hyphens are used for two purposes: to divide and to compound.

Division. It is common practice to divide words, particularly when in a sequence, when one part is common to several of the words; in such cases, the hyphen, representing the point of attachment to the common part, is always inserted, *e.g.* ' the chloro-, bromo-, and fluoro-naphthacenes,' ' the *o*-, *m*-, or *p*-nitrotoluenes,' or ' the oxo-naphthalenes and -naphthacenes.' It is not good practice, however, to detach both a common prefix and a common suffix in a series, *e.g.* ' the dihydroxy- naphthalene- and phenanthrene-diones,' since confusion can arise.

' Sections ' of class names such as diazo-ketone, alkyl-diamine, epoxy-nitro-sulphone, *etc.*, are linked by hyphens.

It is also Society usage to insert a hyphen after a prefix which ends in a vowel or y; the hydroxy-group, the aza-function, the carboxy-compounds, the nitro-derivatives, but the methyl group (note that hydroxy, acetoxy, carboxy, ethoxy, and methoxy are used and not hydroxyl, acetoxyl, carboxyl, ethoxyl, and methoxyl).

It is customary to separate a pair of the same letter when these letters (in the same fount) would not naturally fall together, *e.g.* butyl-lithium, iodo-octane.

Compounding. A hyphen is often necessary when words are compounded to form a single modifying adjective to precede the noun being modified, thus: ' a melting-point determination ' or ' a free-radical chain mechanism.' A hyphen is not needed when adverbs are compounded, as in ' an electrically heated oven,' or for two-word chemical names such as ' nitric acid solution.'

Miscellaneous uses of hyphens. Hyphens are used to set apart numbers, configurational letters, Greek letters, and italicized prefixes: 1,2,5-trimethylcyclohexane, D-*gluco*-hexose, *s*-trinitrobenzene, β-chlorophenethylbenzene, tri-μ-carbonyl-bis(tricarbonyliron), and 3-methylpent-*trans*-2-ene.

Use of Italics.—As described below, italics are indicated in a typescript by single underlining. Particular attention should be paid to the following uses.

(*a*) Foreign words and phrases and Latin abbreviations are given in italics: *e.g.*, *in toto*, *in vivo*, *ca.*, *cf.*, *i.e.*, *etc.*

(*b*) In the names of chemical compounds or radicals italics are used for prefixes (other than numerals or symbols) when they define the position of named substituents, or when they define stereoisomers: other prefixes are printed in roman. (*Note:* Initial capital letters are not to be used with italic prefixes or single-letter prefixes: full points are not to be associated with letter prefixes.)

o-, *m*-, and *p*-nitrotoluenes, but *ortho*-, *meta*-, and *para*-compounds (*o*-, *m*-, and *p*- are used only with specific names; *ortho*-, *meta*-, and *para*- are used with classes), *s*-trinitrobenzene, *NN*-dimethylaniline, *trans*- and *cis*-hexane-1,2-diol, *gem*- and *vic*-diols, benzil *anti*-oxime, 3-*O*-methyl-L-*glycero*-tetrulose.

At the beginning of a sentence the first roman letter after the prefix is capitalized: ' D-*glycero*-D-*gluco*-Heptose was subjected . . . ' and ' β-*p*-Tolylchalcone gave . . . '

(*c*) The scientific names of genera, species, and varieties are italicized.

(*d*) In references to periodicals their names or abbreviations are set in italics.

Note: Greek letters are not italicized, and should not therefore be underlined in typescripts.

Headings.—(*a*) Main sections (Experimental, Discussion, *etc.*): side-heading, small capitals, no final fullstop.

(*b*) Main side-heading: italics, initial capital letter for each noun and adjective, final fullstop and dash.

(*c*) Subsidiary side-heading: italics, first initial capital only, final fullstop but no dash.

(*d*) Further subdivision: by italic (*a*), (*b*), *etc.* (no following fullstop), and finally (i), (ii), *etc.* If (a), (b), *etc.* are used in front of a subsidiary side-heading, then for contrast these letters are not italicized.

Letters and prefixes which are ordinarily printed in italics are transferred for contrast into roman type in italicized phrases (see example below, where *O*-alkyl becomes O-*alkyl*).

Physicochemical symbols, however, remain in their prescribed form, and numerals and Greek letters are not italicized.

Examples:

EXPERIMENTAL

Preparation of Aliphatic Aldoximes and Ketoximes.—Acetoxime O-*alkyl ethers.* (*a*) Acetoxime (100 g) was dissolved . . .

Density (*d*) *of the Alcohol at* 295 K.—The series of aliphatic alcohols . . .

Note: In the above examples it should be noted that the type of print required to indicate italics, capitals, small capitals, *etc.* is shown by underlining; this convention must be strictly adhered to, *i.e.*

Single underlining for *italic* type
Double underlining for SMALL CAPITALS
Treble underlining for ORDINARY CAPITALS
Wavy underlining for **bold black** type

NOTICES TO AUTHORS—No. 3/1968

Bibliographic References and Footnotes

A clear distinction is made between bibliographic references and footnotes. The latter are used to present material which, if included in the body of the text, would disrupt the flow of the argument but which is, nevertheless, of importance in qualifying or amplifying the textual material. Such footnotes are referred to with the following symbols: *, †, ‡, §, ¶, ‖, *etc.* [*Note:* Since an asterisk is used to indicate the author to whom correspondence should be addressed, its use early on in a paper is not advised; a dagger (†) is preferred.]

Bibliographic References.—Reference to the source of statements in the text is made by use of *superior numerals* at the appropriate place. The references themselves are given as footnotes at the bottom of the corresponding page in the final printed text. It is thus *essential* that bibliographic references are numbered in the order in which they will appear.

When citation of a paper is repeated the numeral previously given to that reference is to be used also at the second citation; the footnote is not repeated.

The position of the superior numeral should be chosen with care, particularly when it does not follow an author's name. If placed adjacent to punctuation, the numeral should normally be placed after the punctuation mark, *e.g.* 'This compound was shown to be the dienone,[3] which . . . '. It may be necessary to modify this rule, however, to avoid confusion, thus: 'In this way the method was found to be suitable for lead[2], tin[3], bismuth[4], and mercury[5].'

Particular care is necessary where a reference number is likely to be confused with a superscript numeral indicating a power index: '. . . which gave a value of 2·3 cm^3 . . . ' should be written as '. . . which gave a value[3] of 2·3 cm' or '. . . which gave a value of 2·3 cm (ref. 3)'.

Since it is usually difficult to print a table in a given position in the text, references within the table are best dealt with by taking the individual references into the printed footnotes to the tables and using a new reference number sequence therein. Should the references cited in the tables appear much earlier in the text, these earlier reference numbers may be used.

Journals. Journal titles must be abbreviated to the forms listed in Notice 4 of this series. The main principles which underlie these abbreviations are: (i) clarity to a chemist; (ii) a fullstop after each abbreviated word, but not after words in full; (iii) English and Latin adjectives have initial capital letters, other adjectives do not.

Books. Titles of books are cited in quotation marks, in upright letters, and the author(s), title, publisher, town, date (or edition, if more than one has been published), and page number (if required) must be given in that order:

C. J. M. Stirling, 'Radicals in Organic Chemistry,' Oldbourne Press, London, 1965, p. 69.

T. J. Suen, in 'Polymer Processes,' ed. C. E. Schildknecht, Interscience, New York, 1956, vol. X, p. 295.

Patents. Patents should be indicated in the form: B.P. 367,450, 367,455-7. U.S.P. 1,171,230. G.P. 436,112-4. Jap.P. 20,101. Dates are indicated thus: B.P. 666,776/1956. Patents which are applied for must always be given a year, *e.g.* B.P. Appl. 102/1968.

Reports and Bulletins, etc.

R. A. Allen, D. B. Smith, and J. E. Hiscott, 'Radioisotope Data,' UKAEA Research Group Report AERE-R 2938, H.M.S.O., London, 1961.

'Collected Papers on Methods of Analysis for Uranium and Thorium,' Geological Survey Bulletin 1006, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington D.C., 1954.

Material presented at meetings.

N. N. Greenwood, Abstracts, Anniversary Meeting of the Chemical Society, Glasgow, 1965, C1.

N. S. Anderson and D. A. Rees, in 'Proceedings of the Vth International Seaweed Symposium,' ed. E. G. Young and J. L. McLachlan, Pergamon Press, Oxford, 1966, p. 405.

Theses.

A. D. Mount, Ph.D. Thesis, University of London, 1967.

Reference to unpublished material. For material presented at a meeting, congress, or before a society, *etc.*, but not published, the following form is used:

[1] A. R. Jones, presented in part at the XXth Congress of the International Union of Chemistry, Paris, September, 1960.

For material accepted for publication, but not yet published, the following form is used:

[2] A. R. Jones, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, in the press.

If the paper has been submitted to the Society, the paper number should be given:

[3] A. R. Jones, *J. Chem. Soc.* (*A*), in the press (8/556).

For material submitted for publication but not yet accepted the following form is used:

[4] A. R. Jones, submitted for publication in *Angew. Chem.*

For personal communications the following form is used:

[5] G. B. Ball, personal communication. (*Note:* the form, G. B. Ball, private communication, is inappropriate.)

If material is to be published but has yet to be submitted the following form is used:

[6] Unpublished data.

Names.—The names and initials of all authors are always given in the reference footnote; they must not be replaced by the phrase *et al.* This does not prevent some, or all, of the names being mentioned at their first citation in the cursive text: initials are not necessary in the text.

For Chinese and Spanish authors all names should be given as in the original, since the patronymic is not always given last in these languages. If co-authors are to be collectively cited, as in 'Smith and his co-workers' or 'Smith *et al.*,' the latter form is inappropriate unless the individual name 'Smith' appears first among the authors named in the original.

Composite References.—Whenever possible, composite references should be used rather than a series of individual references. The style for composite references is as follows:

[1] A. B. Jones, *J. Chem. Soc.* (*A*), 1967, 234.

[2] A. B. Jones, *J. Chem. Soc.* (*A*), 1966, 123; 1967, 234.

[3] A. B. Jones, *J. Chem. Soc.* (*A*), 1966, 123; *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1956, **78**, 1234.

[4] A. B. Jones, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1956, 234; A. B. Jones and C. D. Brown, *J. Chem. Soc.* (*B*), 1967, 234, 1077; 1968, 599.

[5] A. B. Jones, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1956, **78**, 1234; A. B. Jones and C. D. Brown, *ibid.*, 1957, **79**, 567; A. B. Jones and E. F. Green, *ibid.*, p. 999.

If only one paper from a composite reference is required for citation later, then two numbers may be assigned to the first citation (*e.g.* Jones [1,2]); alternatively, long composite references may be divided by letters, *e.g.*:

(*a*) A. B. Jones, *J. Chem. Soc.* (*A*), 1954, 467; (*b*) A. B. Jones and C. D. Brown, *J. Chem. Soc.* (*B*), 1967, 234.

A. B. Jones, *J. Chem. Soc.* (*A*), (*a*) 1953, 267; (*b*) 1954, 1742; (*c*) *etc.*

A composite reference may cite a previous reference in the form:

[12] A. B. Jones, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1956, 234; C. D. Brown, ref. 5.

(*Note: ibid.* is used only within a given reference and not to refer from one reference number to another: the abbreviated title for the journal should be repeated for separate reference numbers.)

Idem, loc. cit., and *op. cit.* are not used in references.

Abbreviations of Journal Titles.—Abbreviations for journal titles are constructed on the following general principles:

(*a*) When the full title consists of a single word it is not abbreviated: *Nature, Experientia, Tetrahedron.*

(*b*) In other cases the title or words selected from it are abbreviated as far as is consistent with the general principles:

(i) The abbreviated title should still enable the reader or librarian to identify the journal with ease; it should be readily expansible into the original or into full words near to the original. Accordingly, many words are unsuitable for abbreviation: *Acta, Bergvesen, Brewing, Cercetari, Dansk, Finishing, Folyoirat, Food, Istanbul, Sinica.*

(ii) The same word, if abbreviated, is always abbreviated in the same way, irrespective of the full title of the journal in which the word appears.

(iii) Nouns and adjectives derived directly from them receive the same abbreviation; initial capital letters are used for nouns, and small (lower case) initial letters for adjectives (unless they form the first word of the abbreviated title), except that for English and Latin titles adjectives are also given initial capital letters. Examples: Chemie *Chem.*, chemische(n) *chem.*, Chemistry or chemical *Chem.*, Chimie *Chim.*, chimique *chim.*, Chimie or chimica *Chim.*, Belgique *Belg.*, belges *belg.*

(iv) Related words not strictly covered by clause (iii) are differentiated. Examples: Chemistry and chemical *Chem.*, but Chemists in full; Engineering (adjective and noun) *Eng.*, but Engineers in full.

(v) Special sources of possible confusion require special treatment. Examples: *Ind.* for Industry and industrial, but India(n) in full; *Anal.* for Analele, *Analyt.* for Analytical, *Ann.* for Annals, Annales, Annalen, Annali, or Annual, but the full words for Anales, Analyst, and Annuaire.

(*c*) 'The', 'a', 'of', and 'and', as well as their equivalents in other languages, are omitted, except for rare cases where they seem essential for clarity, as in *Chem. and Ind.* (Chemistry and Industry, not Chemical Industry or Industrial Chemistry).

(*d*) All abbreviations are followed by a fullstop (full point); full words in references do not require to be followed by a fullstop.

(*e*) Names of countries are added, without punctuation, when they form part of the full title, as in *J. Chem. Soc. Japan* (Journal of the Chemical Society of Japan) or *Bull. Soc. chim. France* (Bulletin de la Societe chimique de France; the 'France' may not be omitted here as the list contains two other *Bull. Soc. chim.* as well as *Bull. Soc. Chim. biol.*). The country of origin is added in parentheses when needed to avoid confusion, as in *Ann. Chim.* (*France*) (Annales de Chimie) and *Ann. Chim.* (*Italy*) (Annali di Chimica), and for some titles of Japanese and translations from Russian journals, as in *Pharm. Bull.* (*Japan*) and *J. Gen. Chem.* (*U.S.S.R.*).

(*f*) The following long-established extreme abbreviations are retained: *Ber.* (since 1945 this journal has been superseded by *Chem. Ber.*); *Compt. rend.*; *Gazzetta*; *Annalen.*

NOTICES TO AUTHORS—No. 4/1968

List of Abbreviations for Periodicals most commonly found in Chemical Papers

The following list is compiled from those journals which are received in the Chemical Society Library. Since journal titles and their abbreviations are printed in italics, they must be underlined in the manuscript.

Accounts Chem. Res.
Acta Acad. Aboensis, Math. Phys.
Acta Biochim. Biophys. Acad. Sci. Hung.
Acta Biochim. Iran.
Acta Biochim. Polon.
Acta Chem. Scand.
Acta Chim. Acad. Sci. Hung.
Acta Cryst.
Acta Metallurgica
Acta Phys. Acad. Sci. Hung.
Acta Phys. et Chem. Szeged.
Acta Polytech. Scand. (Chem.)
Acta Vitaminol.
Adv. Alicyclic Chem.
Adv. Analyt. Chem. Instrumen.
Adv. Appl. Microbiol.
Adv. Carbohydrate Chem.
Adv. Catalysis
Adv. Chem. Eng.
Adv. Chem. Phys.
Adv. Clin. Chem.
Adv. Colloid Interface Sci.
Adv. Enzymol.
Adv. Fluorine Chem.
Adv. Food Res.
Adv. Free-Radical Chem.
Adv. Heterocyclic Chem.
Adv. Inorg. Chem. Radiochem.
Adv. Lipid Res.
Adv. Macromol. Chem.
Adv. Magn. Resonance
Adv. Org. Chem.
Adv. Organometallic Chem.
Adv. Pest Control Res.
Adv. Petrol. Chem.
Adv. Photochem.
Adv. Phys.
Adv. Phys. Org. Chem.
Adv. Protein Chem.
Adv. Quantum Chem.
Adv. Struct. Res. Diffraction Methods
Advancement Sci.
Afinidad
Agric. and Biol. Chem. (Japan)
Agric. Chem.
Agrokém. és Talajtan
Allg. prakt. Chem.
Ambix
Amer. Ceram. Soc. Bull.
Amer. Dyestuff Reporter
Amer. Inst. Chem. Engineers J.
Amer. J. Pharm
Amer. J. Sci.
Amer. Perfumer
Anais Acad. brasil. Cienc.
Anais Assoc. brasil. Quim.
Anal. Sti., Univ. "Al. I. Cuza" Iasi. Sect. Ic
Anales Asoc. quim. argentina
Anales Bromatol.
Anales de Quim.
Analyst
Analyt. Biochem.
Analyt. Chem.
Analyt. Chim. Acta
Analyt. Letters
Angew. Chem.
Angew. Chem. Internat. Edn.
Angew. makromol. Chem.
Ann. Acad. Sci. Fennicae
Ann. Chim. (France)
Ann. Chim. (Italy)
Ann. Endocrinol.
Ann. Fals. et Expertise chim.
Ann. Inst. Pasteur
Ann. New York Acad. Sci.
Ann. pharm. franç.
Ann. Physik
Ann. Physique
Ann. Report Fac. Pharm., Kanazawa Univ.
Ann. Report Inst. Seaweed Res.
Ann. Report ITSUU Lab.
Ann. Report Sankyo Res. Lab.
Ann. Reports Medicin. Chem.
Ann. Rev. Biochem.
Ann. Rev. Microbiol.
Ann. Rev. N.M.R. Spectroscopy
Ann. Rev. Phys. Chem.
Ann. Rev. Plant Physiol.
Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles
Ann. Stazione chim.-agrar. sper. Roma
Ann. Surveys Organometallic Chem.
Ann. Univ. M. Curie-Sklodowska, Sect. AA
Ann. Univ. Sci. Budapest, Sect. Chim.
Annalen
Appl. Spectroscopy
Arch. Biochem. Biophys.
Arch. Pharm.
Arch. Sci.
Arkiv. Fysik
Arkiv Kemi
Armyan. khim. Zhur.
Arzneim.-Forsch.
Atti Accad. naz. Lincei, Rend. Classe Sci. fis. mat. nat.
Austral. J. Biol. Sci.
Austral. J. Chem.
Austral. J. Phys.
Azerb. khim. Zhur.

Ber. Bunsengesellschaft Phys. Chem.
Berg- u. hüttenmänn. Monatsh. montan. Hochschule Leoben
Biochemistry
Biochemistry (U.S.S.R.)
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm.
Biochem. J.
Biochem. Pharmacol.
Biochem. Prep.
Biochem. Soc. Symp.
Biochim. appl.
Biochim. Biol. sper.
Biochim. Biophys. Acta
Biofizika
Biokhimiya
Biol. Rev. Camb. Phil. Soc.
Biopolymers
Biotechnol. and Bioeng.
Bol. Inst. Quim. agric. (Brazil)
Bol. Inst. Quim. Univ. nac. auton. Mexico
Bol. Soc. Chilena Quim.
Bol. Soc. quim. Peru
Boll. sci. Fac. Chim. ind. Bologna
Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper.
Botyu-Kagaku
Brennstoff-Chem.
Brit. Bull. Spectroscopy
Brit. Chem. Eng.
Brit. Chemist
Brit. Corrosion J.
Brit. J. Pharmacol.
Bul. Inst. Politeh. Iasi
Bull. Acad. polon. Sci., Sér. Sci. chim.
Bull. Acad. Sci., U.S.S.R.
Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan
Bull. Inst. Chem., Acad. Sinica
Bull. Inst. Chem. Res., Kyoto Univ.
Bull. Inst. Nuclear Sci. "Boris Kidrich"
Bull. sci., Conseil Acad. R.S.F., Yougoslavie
Bull. Soc. chim. belges
Bull. Soc. chim. Beograd
Bull. Soc. Chim. biol.
Bull. Soc. chim. France
Bull. Soc. roy. Sci. Liège

Canad. Chem. Processing
Canad. J. Biochem.
Canad. J. Chem.
Canad. J. Chem. Eng.
Canad. J. Pharm. Sci.
Canad. J. Phys.
Canad. Spectroscopy
Carbohydrate Res.
Carbon
Catalysis Rev.
Cellulose Chem. Technol.
Cereal Chem.
Cesk. Farm.
Chem. Age
Chem. analit.
Chem. and Ind.
Chem. and Pharm. Bull. (Japan)
Chem. and Phys. Carbon
Chem. and Phys. Lipids
Chem. Ber.
Chem. Comm.
Chem. Engineer
Chem. Eng.
Chem. Eng. (Japan)
Chem. Eng. News
Chem. Eng. Progr.
Chem. Eng. Progr., Monographs
Chem. Eng. Progr., Symp.
Chem. Eng. Sci.
Chem. Erde
Chem. Heterocyclic Compound
Chem. High Polymers (Japan)
Chem. in Britain
Chem. in Canada
Chem. Ind. (Düsseldorf)
Chem. Ind. Internat.
Chem.-Ing.-Tech.
Chem. listy
Chem. Natural Compounds
Chem. Oil and Gas, Romania
Chem. Phys. Letters
Chem. Process Eng.
Chem. Processing
Chem. Processing (S. Africa)
Chem. Processing (U.S.A.)
Chem. prumysl
Chem. Rev.
Chem. Soc. Special Publ.
Chem. Stosowana
Chem. Tech. (Berlin)
Chem. Week
Chem. Weekblad
Chem.-Zig.
Chem. Zvesti
Chemist-Analyst
Chemist and Druggist
Chemistry (Quart. Chinese Chem. Soc., Formosa)
Chim. analyt.
Chimia (Switz.)
Chimica e Industria
Chimie et Industrie
Chimika Chronika
Chromatographia
Chromatog. Rev.
Ciencia
Clinical Biochem.
Clinical Chem.
Clinica Chim. Acta
Coke and Chemistry (U.S.S.R.)
Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm.
Colloid J. (U.S.S.R.)
Combustion and Flame
Comm. Fac. Sci. Univ. Ankara
Compt. rend.
Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci.
Compt. rend. Soc. Biol.
Compt. rend. Soc. Phys. Hist. nat. Genève
Compt. rend. Trav. Lab. Carlsberg
Co-ordination Chem. Rev.
Corrosion
Corrosion Sci.
Croat. Chem. Acta
Current Sci.

Dansk Tidsskr. Farm.
Dechema Monograph.
Deut. Farb.-Z.
Deut. Lebensm.-Rundschau
Developments Appl. Spectroscopy
Discuss. Faraday Soc.
Diss. Abs.
Doklady Akad. Nauk Armyan. S.S.R.
Doklady Akad. Nauk Azerb. S.S.R.
Doklady Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R.
Dopovidi Akad. Nauk Ukrain. R.S.R. Ser. B.
Double-Liaison

Educ. in Chem.
Electroanalyt. Chem.
Electrochem. Technol.
Electrochim. Acta
Elektrokhimiya
Endeavour
Enzymologia
Erdöl u. Kohle
Ernährungsforschung
European J. Biochem.
European J. Steroids
European Polymer J.
Experientia

Fed. Proc.
Ferment. i spirt. Prom.
Fette, Seifen, Anstrichm.
Finska Kemistsamfundets Medd.
Fiz.-khim. Mekh. Materialov
Fiz. Metall. i Metallov.
Fluorine Chem. Rev.
Food
Food Manuf.
Food Technol.
Fortschr. Arzneim.
Fortschr. Chem. Forsch.
Fortschr. Chem. org. Naturstoffe
Fortschr. Hochpolym.-Forsch.
Fuel

Gazzetta
General Cytochem. Methods
Geokhimiya
Gidrokhim. Mat.
Giorn. Microbiol.
Glass Technol.
Grasas y Aceites

Halogen Chem.
Helv. Chim. Acta
Helv. Phys. Acta
High Energy Chem.

Ind. Chim.
Ind. chim. belge
Ind. and Eng. Chem.
Ind. and Eng. Chem. (Fundamentals)
Ind. and Eng. Chem. (Process Design)
Ind. and Eng. Chem. (Product Res. and Development)
Ind. Finishing
Ind. Lab.
Indian J. Appl. Chem.
Indian J. Biochem.
Indian J. Chem.
Indian J. Pure Appl. Phys.
Industria y Química
Ing. chim. (Bruxelles)
Inorg. Chem.
Inorg. Chim. Acta
Inorg. Chim. Acta, Rev.
Inorg. Materials
Inorg. Nuclear Chem. Letters
Inorg. Synth.
Inst. Internat. Chim. Solvay Conseil Chim.
Internat. Chem. Eng.
Internat. J. Appl. Radiation Isotopes
Internat. J. Quantum Chem.
Internat. J. Quantum Chem., Symp.
Internat. J. Radiation Biol.
Internat. Sugar J.
Internat. Z. Vitaminforsch.
Intra-Sci. Chem. Reports
Ion Exchange
Israel J. Chem.
Israel J. Technol.
Ital. J. Biochem.
Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. S.S.R., Ser. khim.
Izvest. Akad. Nauk Latv. S.S.R., Ser. khim.
Izvest. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Neorg. Materialy
Izvest. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. khim.
Izvest. sibirsk. Otdel. Akad. Nauk, Ser. khim. Nauk

Japan Analyst
Japan Chem. Quart.
Jap. J. Pharmacol.
J. Agric. Chem. Soc. Japan
J. Agric. Food Chem.
J. Amer. Ceram. Soc.
J. Amer. Chem. Soc.
J. Amer. Leather Chemists' Assoc.
J. Amer. Oil Chemists' Soc.
J. Analyt. Chem. (U.S.S.R.)
J. Appl. Chem.
J. Appl. Chem. (U.S.S.R.)
J. Appl. Cryst.
J. Appl. Phys.
J. Appl. Polymer Sci.
J. Assoc. Offic. Analyt. Chemists
J. Assoc. Public Analysts
J. Biochem. (Japan)
J. Biol. Chem.
J. Catalysis
J. Chem. Documentation

J. Chem. Educ.
J. Chem. and Eng. Data
J. Chem. Phys.
J. Chem. Soc. (A)
J. Chem. Soc. (B)
J. Chem. Soc. (C)
J. Chem. Soc. Japan
J. Chem. Soc. Japan, Ind. Chem. Sect.
J. Chem. U.A.R.
J. Chim. phys.
J. Chinese Chem. Soc. (Formosa)
J. Chromatog.
J. Colloid Interface Sci.
J. Econ. Entomol.
J. Electroanalyt. Chem. Interfacial Electrochem.
J. Electrochem. Soc.
J. Electrochem. Soc. Japan
J. Fac. Sci. Univ., Tokyo
J. Food Sci.
J. Franklin Inst.
J. Gas Chromatog.
J. Gen. Chem. (U.S.S.R.)
J. Heterocyclic Chem.
J. Histochem. Cytochem.
J. Indian Chem. Soc.
J. Indian Inst. Sci.
J. Inorg. Nuclear Chem.
J. Inst. Brewing
J. Inst. Chemists (India)
J. Inst. Fuel
J. Inst. Petroleum
J. Inst. Rubber Ind.
J. Karnatak Univ.
J. Korean Chem. Soc.
J. Labelled Compounds
J. Less-Common Metals
J. Lipid Res.
J. Macromol. Sci.
J. Mass Spectrometry Ion Phys.
J. Materials
J. Medicin. Chem.
J. Mol. Biol.
J. Mol. Spectroscopy
J. Mol. Structure
J. Natural Sci. Math., Govt. Coll., Lahore
J. Neurochem.
J. New Zealand Inst. Chem.
J. Nuclear Materials
J. Oil Colour Chemists' Assoc.
J. Opt. Soc. Amer.
J. Org. Chem.
J. Org. Chem. (U.S.S.R.)
J. Organometallic Chem.
J. Pharm. Pharmacol.
J. Pharm. Sci.
J. Pharm. Soc. Japan
J. Pharmacol.
J. Phys. (A)
J. Phys. (B)
J. Phys. (C)
J. Phys. (E)
J. Phys. and Chem. Solids
J. Phys. Chem.
J. Phys. Soc. Japan
J. Polarog. Soc.
J. Polymer Sci., Part A-1, Polymer Chem.
J. Polymer Sci., Part A-2, Polymer Phys.
J. Polymer Sci., Part B, Polymer Letters
J. Polymer Sci., Part C, Polymer Symposia
J. prakt. Chem.
J. Proc. Roy. Soc. New South Wales
J. Quant. Spectroscopy Radiative Transfer
J. Radioanalyt. Chem.
J. Res. Inst. Catalysis, Hokkaido Univ.
J. Res. Nat. Bur. Stand., Sect. A
J. S. African Chem. Inst.
J. Sci. Food Agric.
J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ.
J. Sci. Ind. Res., India
J. Sci. Instr.
J. Soc. Cosmetic Chemists
J. Soc. Dyers and Colourists
J. Soc. Leather Trades' Chemists
J. Struct. Chem.
J. Synthetic Org. Chem., Japan
J. Textile Inst.

Khim. geterotsikl. Soedinenii
Khim. i Ind.
Khim. i neft. Mashinostr.
Khim. prirod. Soedinenii
Khim. Prom.
Khim. Volokna
Khim. vysok. Energii
Kinetics and Catalysis (U.S.S.R.)
Kinetika i Kataliz
Kolloid-Z.
Kolloid. Zhur.
Kristallografiya
Kunst. Plastics

Lab. Practice
Lipids

Macromolecules
Macromol. Rev.
Macromol. Synth.
Magyar Kém. Folyóirat
Magyar Kém. Lapja
Makromol. Chem.
Manuf. Chemist
Mededel. vlaam. chem. Ver.
Mekh. Polimerov
Melliand Textilber.
Mem. Fac. Sci. Kyushu Univ.
Mem. Inst. Protein Res., Osaka Univ.
Mem. Inst. Sci. Ind. Res., Osaka Univ.
Mém. Poudres
Methods Biochem. Analysis
Microchem. J.
Mikrochim. Acta
Milt. deut. pharm. Ges.
Mol. Crystals
Mol. Phys.
Monatsh.

Nachr. Akad. Wiss. Göttingen, Math.-phys. Kl.
Nahrung
Nature
Naturwiss.
Neftekhimiya

Orbital
Osterr. Chem.-Ztg.
Optics and Spectroscopy
Org. Analysis
Org. Mass Spectrometry
Org. Photochem.
Org. Reaction Mech.
Org. Reactions
Org. Synth.
Organometallic Chem. Rev.
Organometallic Synth.
Oxidation and Combustion Rev.

Paint Manuf.
Paint Technol.
Pakistan J. Sci.
Pakistan J. Sci. Ind. Res.
Pakistan J. Sci. Res.
Parfümerie u. Kosmetik
Perfumery Essent. Oil Record
Periodica Polytech.
Perspectives in Structural Chem.
Pharm. Acta Helv.
Pharm. J.
Pharm. Weekblad
Pharm. Zentralhalle
Phil. Mag.
Phil. Trans.
Photochem. and Photobiol.
Photoelectric Spectromet. Group Bull.
Phys. and Chem. Earth
Phys. and Chem. Glasses
Phys. Rev.
Phys. Rev. Letters
Physica
Phytochemistry
Plastics and Polymers
Polymer
Polymer Sci. (U.S.S.R.)
Postepy Biochem.
Priklad. Biokhim. i Mikrobiol.
Proc. Acad. Sci. (U.S.S.R.)
Proc. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chemists
Proc. Brit. Ceram. Soc.
Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc.
Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.
Proc. Japan Acad.
Proc., k. ned. Akad. Wetenschap.
Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci., India
Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.
Proc. Phys. Soc.
Proc. Roy. Soc.
Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.
Proc. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer.
Process Biochem.
Progr. Biophys. Mol. Biol.
Progr. Boron Chem.
Progr. Chem. and Chem. Ind.
Progr. Chem. Fats and Lipids
Progr. Inorg. Chem.
Progr. N.M.R. Spectroscopy
Progr. Nucleic Acid Res.
Progr. Org. Chem.
Progr. Phys. Org. Chem.
Progr. Polymer Sci.
Progr. Reaction Kinetics
Progr. Solid-State Chem.
Progr. Stereochem.
Przemysl Chem.
Pure Appl. Chem.
Pyrethrum Post

Quart. Reports Sulphur Chem.
Quart. Rev.
Química e Industria

Radiation Res.
Radiochim. Acta.
Radiokhimiya
Reakts. spos. org. Soedinenii
Rec. Chem. Progr.
Rec. Trav. chim.
Recent Developments Chem. Natural Carbon Compounds
Recent Progr. Hormone Res.
Recent Progr. Surface Sci.
Recherches
Rend. Accad. Sci. fis. mat. (Napoli)
Reports Govt. Chem. Ind. Res. Inst., Tokyo
Reports Inst. Phys. Chem. Res (Japan)
Reports Progr. Phys.
Residue Rev.
Rev. Asoc. bioquím. argentina
Rev. Chim. (Roumania)
Rev. Chim. minérale
Rev. Fac. Cienc. quím., Univ. nac. La Plata
Rev. Fac. Farm. Bioquím., Univ. nac. mayor San Marcos
Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul Ser. C
Rev. Mod. Phys.
Rev. Phys. Chem. Japan
Rev. Port. Quím.
Rev. Prod. chim.
Rev. Pure Appl. Chem. (Australia)
Rev. Roumaine Biochim.
Rev. Roumaine Chim.
Rev. Sci. Instr.
Rev. Soc. quím. Mexico
Rev. Univ. ind. Santander Colombia
Ricerca sci.
Roczniki Chem.
Roy. Inst. Chem., Lecture Series
Roy. Inst. Chem. Rev.
Rubber Chem. Technol.
Rubber Plastics Age
Russ. Chem. Rev.
Russ. J. Inorg. Chem.
Russ. J. Phys. Chem.

Safybi
Sbornik Prác Chem. Fak. S.V.Š.T.
Schweiz. Apoth.-Ztg.
Sci. Papers Coll. Gen. Educ., Univ. Tokyo
Sci. Papers Univ. Chem. Technol., Pardubice
Sci. Papers Inst. Phys. Chem. Res., Tokyo
Sci. Proc. Royal Dublin Soc.
Sci. Reports Res. Inst., Tôhoku Univ.
Sci. Reports Tôhoku Univ.
Science
Science and Culture
Separation Sci.
Soap
Soc. Sci. Fennica, Commentationes Phys.-Math.
Soc. Sci. Lodz. Acta Chim.
Soil Sci.
Soviet Phys. Cryst.
Spectochim. Acta
Sperimentale
Stärke
Stain Technol.
Standard Methods Clin. Chem.
Steroids
Structure and Bonding
Studia Univ. Babes-Bolyai, Ser. Chem.
Suomen Kem.
Surface Sci.
Svensk kem. Tidskr.
Svensk Papperstidn.
Synthetic Methods Org. Chem.

Talanta
Technol. Reports Osaka Univ.
Technol. Reports Tôhoku Univ.
Teor. i eksp. Khim.
Teor. Osnovy khim. Tekhnol.
Tetrahedron
Tetrahedron Letters
Textile Inst. and Ind.
Textile Res. J.
Theor. and Exp. Chem.
Theor. Chim. Acta
Tidsskr. Kjemi Bergvsen Met. (Kjemi)
Topics Stereochem.
Trans. Brit. Ceram. Soc.
Trans. Chalmers Univ. Technol., Gothenburg
Trans. Faraday Soc.
Trans. Inst. Chem. Engineers
Trans. Inst. Metal Finishing
Trans. J. Plastics Inst.
Trans. Roy. Soc. Canada
Transition Metal Chem.
Trudy Inst. Elektrokhim. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ural'skii Filial
Trudy Inst. khim. Akad. Nauk Azerb. S.S.R.
Trudy Inst. khim. Nauk, Akad. Nauk Kazakh. S.S.R.
Trudy Khim. i khim. Tekhnol.
Trudy Kom. analit. Khim., Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R.

Ukrain. biokhim. Zhur.
Ukrain. khim. Zhur.
Uspekhi Khim.
Uzbek. khim. Zhur.

Verhandel. k. ned. Akad. Wetenschap., Afd. Natuurk.
Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (Fiz. Khim.)
Vestnik Moskov. Univ.
Vestnik Slovensk. kem. Drustva
Veszpremi Vegyi. Egyetem Köz.
Vitamins and Hormones
Voprosy med. Khim.
Vysokomol. Soedineniya

Wallerstein Lab. Comm.
Wiss. Z. tech. Hochschule Chem. Leuna-Merseburg

Zavodskaya Lab.
Z. analyt. Chem.
Z. anorg. Chem.
Z. Chem.
Z. Krist.
Z. Lebensm.-Untersuch.
Z. Naturforsch.
Z. phys. Chem. (Frankfurt)
Z. phys. Chem. (Leipzig)
Z. Physik
Z. physiol. Chem.
Z. Vitamin-, Hormon-, u. Ferment-forsch.
Z. wiss. Phot.
Zeszyty Nauk., Mat., Fiz., Chem.
Zeszyty Nauk. Politech. lodz. (Chem.)
Zhur. analit. Khim.
Zhur. eksp. teor. Fiz.
Zhur. E.T.F. Letters
Zhur. evol. Biokhim. i Fiziol.
Zhur. fiz. Khim.
Zhur. nauch. priklad. Fotograf. Kinemat.
Zhur. neorg. Khim.
Zhur. obshchei Khim.
Zhur. org. Khim.
Zhur. priklad. Khim.
Zhur. priklad. Spektroskopii
Zhur. strukt. Khim.
Zhur. Vsesoyuz. Khim. obshch. im. D. T. Mendeleeva

NOTICES TO AUTHORS—No. 5/1969

The International System of Units (SI)

Preamble

For many years the practice of The Society in respect of units has been based on the recommendations of a joint Committee of The Royal Society, The Chemical Society, The Faraday Society, and The Physical Society. The 1951 set of recommendations published by that Committee formed the basis of Chapter 7 of the ' Handbook for Chemical Society Authors ' but since their promulgation much effort has been expended in international circles to devise and approve a basic set of coherent units. This having been completed, The Joint Symbols Committee of The Royal Society, of which The Chemical Society is a participating member, has produced a completely new set of recommendations in a pamphlet ' Symbols, Signs and Abbreviations ' 1969 (copies of this pamphlet or further details can be obtained from the Managing Editor, The Chemical Society, Burlington House, London, W1V OBN). The basis of the new recommendations is the ' Système International d'Unités ' (to be abbreviated to SI, in all languages).

The advantages offered by SI are as follows.

(i) It is a truly coherent system, *i.e.* the product or quotient of any two unit quantities in the system is the unit of the resultant quantity. This contrasts with the previous situation where, even in metric systems used within the same discipline, many additional units are arbitrarily and sometimes differently defined.

(ii) SI derives nearly all the quantities needed in all sciences and technologies from a very small set of base-units.

(iii) The variety of multiples and sub-multiples in common use is minimized.

(iv) A more uniform presentation can be ensured.

(v) Presentation is such that the relation of any derived unit, or multiple or sub-multiple of a derived unit, to the coherent unit is always obvious and simple.

Policy

(1) The Society announces its approval and support of SI, and its intention that SI shall become the preferred system in its publications.

(2) *Guidelines for the publications of the Society.* The Society realises that public acceptance of this system will be more a matter of education and tolerance than of dictatorial action. It nevertheless desires that the SI system and units compatible with it shall *rapidly* become the established standard in the Society's publications. An author will not be denied any reasonable usage, but if non-SI units are used for critical data or for quantities measured to a high order of accuracy (as opposed to the rough physical conditions of an experiment), the definitive values will be expressed in SI units as well.

The following will be the guidelines used:

(*a*) A metric system will always be used in preference to a non-metric one.

(*b*) The SI system will be the standard usage.

(*c*) The units used to record the *definitive* values of ' critical data ' or quantities measured to high degree of accuracy will be of the SI system.

(*d*) When non-SI units are used they must be adequately explained unless their definition is obvious (*e.g.* degree Celsius, mmHg, g, h). The derivation of derived non-SI units will be indicated.

(*e*) Equations involving electrical quantities should normally be those appropriate for use with SI (rationalized m.k.s) units. If authors wish to use equations suitable for e.s.u. or e.m.u. the lack of consistency with SI units must be explicitly noted.

(3) *The principal changes.* There are four of these:

(*a*) Basic units: the metre and the kilogramme replace the centimetre and the gramme of the old metric system.

(*b*) The unit of force is now the newton (kg m s^{-2}).

(*c*) The unit of energy is the joule and of power the joule per second (watt); thus the variously defined calories and non-metric units of energy and power are superseded.

(*d*) ' Electrostatic ' and electromagnetic ' units are replaced by SI electrical units.

Detail

(4) *Definition.* A quantity is expressed as the product of a numerical value and a unit.

(5) *The System.* The fully coherent SI consists of base-units, supplementary units, derived units, and decimal multiples and sub-multiples of these units, formed by use of prefixes only.

(6) *Coherent systems.* A coherent system is one based on a selected set of ' base-units ' from which ' derived units ' are obtained by multiplication without introducing numerical factors.

(7) *Base-units.* The name International System of Units (SI) was adopted by the Conférence Générale de Poids et Mesures in 1960 for the coherent system now based on the base-units given in Table 1.

TABLE 1

Physical quantity	*Name of base-unit*	*Symbol for unit*
length	metre	m
mass	kilogramme	kg
time	second	s
electrical current	ampere	A
thermodynamic temperature	kelvin	K
luminous intensity	candela	cd
amount of substance	mole	mol

(8) *Supplementary units.* The SI also includes two ' supplementary ' *dimensionless* units as follows:

Physical quantity	*Name of unit*	*Symbol for unit*
plane angle	radian	rad
solid angle	steradian	sr

(9) *Multiples and sub-multiples.* In the SI there is one and only one basic unit for each physical quantity. Decimal fractions and multiples of these basic units may, however, be constructed by use of certain prefixes (see Table 2). They may also be used with derived SI units.

TABLE 2

Fraction	*Prefix*	*Symbol*	*Multiple*	*Prefix*	*Symbol*
10^{-1}	deci	d	10	deka	da
10^{-2}	centi	c	10^{2}	hecto	h
10^{-3}	milli	m	10^{3}	kilo	k
10^{-6}	micro	μ	10^{6}	mega	M
10^{-9}	nano	n	10^{9}	giga	G
10^{-12}	pico	p	10^{12}	tera	T
10^{-15}	femto	f			
10^{-18}	atto	a			

The combination of a prefix and a unit symbol constitutes a new single unit symbol; compounding of prefixes is not permitted.

Although it will not always be possible, particularly in Tables, the general principle should be to choose a unit (*i.e.* including multiple or sub-multiple) such that the resulting numerical value is between 0·1 and 1000.

(10) *Derived units.* Some derived units have special names and symbols, and these are given in Table 3.

TABLE 3

Physical quantity	*Name of SI unit*	*Symbol for SI unit*	*Definition of SI unit*
energy	joule	J	$kg\ m^2\ s^{-2}$
force	newton	N	$kg\ m\ s^{-2} = J\ m^{-1}$
power	watt	W	$kg\ m^2\ s^{-3} = J\ s^{-1}$
electric charge	coulomb	C	A s
electric potential difference	volt	V	$kg\ m^2\ s^{-3}A^{-1} = JA^{-1}\ s^{-1}$
electric resistance	ohm	Ω	$kg\ m^2\ s^{-3}A^{-2} = VA^{-1}$
electric capacitance	farad	F	$A^2\ s^4\ kg^{-1}\ m^{-2} = As\ V^{-1}$
magnetic flux	weber	Wb	$kg\ m^2\ s^{-2}A^{-1} = V\ s$
inductance	henry	H	$kg\ m^2\ s^{-2}A^{-2} = VA^{-1}\ s$
magnetic flux density	tesla	T	$kg\ s^{-2}A^{-1} = V\ s\ m^{-2}$
luminous flux	lumen	lm	cd sr
illumination	lux	lx	$cd\ sr\ m^{-2}$
frequency	hertz	Hz	s^{-1}

Others do not

Physical quantity	*SI unit*	*Symbol for SI unit*
area	square metre	m^2
volume	cubic metre	m^3
density	kilogramme per cubic metre	$kg\ m^{-3}$
velocity	metre per second	$m\ s^{-1}$
angular velocity	radian per second	$rad\ s^{-1}$
acceleration	metre per second squared	$m\ s^{-2}$
pressure	newton per square metre	$N\ m^{-2}$
kinematic viscosity, diffusion coefficient	square metre per second	$m^2\ s^{-1}$
dynamic viscosity	newton second per square metre	$N\ s\ m^{-2}$
electric field strength	volt per metre	$V m^{-1}$
magnetic field strength	ampere per metre	$A\ m^{-1}$
luminance	candela per square metre	$cd\ m^{-2}$

(11) *Symbol.* The symbol for a unit will be printed in roman (upright) type, remains unaltered in the plural and does *not* take a full point, *i.e.* 5 cm not 5 cm. or 5 cms or 5 cms.

The symbol will be separated from the numerical value by a thin space.

(12) *Decimal fractions and multiples of SI units having special names.* These names are not part of the SI, but for the time being their use in The Society's publications may continue. The list given in Table 4 is not exhaustive.

TABLE 4

Physical quantity	*Name of unit*	*Symbol unit*	*Definition of unit*
length	ångström	Å	$10^{-10}\ m = 10^{-1}\ nm$
length	micron	μm	$10^{-6}\ m$
area	barn	b	$10^{-28}\ m^2$
volume	litre	l	$10^{-3}\ m^3 = dm^3$
mass	tonne	t	$10^{3}\ kg = Mg$
force	dyne	dyn	$10^{-5}\ N$
pressure	bar	bar	$10^{5}\ N\ m^{-2}$
pressure	pascal	Pa	Nm^{-2}
energy	erg	erg	$10^{-7}\ J$
kinematic viscosity diffusion coefficient	stokes	St	$10^{-4}\ m^2\ s^{-1}$
dynamic viscosity	poise	P	$10^{-1}\ kg\ m^{-1}\ s^{-1}$
magnetic flux	maxwell	Mx	$10^{-8}\ Wb$
magnetic flux density (magnetic induction)	gauss	G	$10^{-4}\ T$
conductance	siemens	S	Ω^{-1}

(13) *Units defined in terms of the best available experimental values of certain physical constants.* These units are not part of the SI. The factors for conversion of these units to SI units are subject to change in the light of new experimental measurements of the constants involved. Their use outside the restricted contexts to which they are appropriate should be discouraged. The following list is not exhaustive.

Physical quantity	*Name of unit*	*Symbol for unit*	*Conversion factor*
energy	electronvolt	eV	$eV \approx 1{\cdot}6021 \times 10^{-19}\ J$
mass	unified atomic mass unit	u	$u \approx 1{\cdot}660\,41 \times 10^{-27}\ kg$

(14) *Other units now exactly defined in terms of the SI units.* These units are not part of the SI. It is recognized that their use may be continued for some time but it is recommended that except in special circumstances they should be progressively abandoned in conformity with international recommendations. The list given in Table 5 is by no means exhaustive. Each of the definitions given in the fourth column is *exact.*

TABLE 5

Physical quantity	*Name of unit*	*Symbol for unit*	*Definition of unit*
length	inch	in	$2{\cdot}54 \times 10^{-2}\ m$
mass	pound (avoirdupois)	lb	0·453 592 37 kg
time *	minute	min	60 s
time *	hour	h	3600 s
force	kilogramme-force	kgf	9·806 65 N
force	pound-force	lbf	$9{\cdot}806\,65 \times 0{\cdot}453\,592\,37$ N
pressure	atmosphere	atm	$101\,325\ N\ m^2$
pressure	conventional millimetre of mercury	mmHg	$13{\cdot}5951 \times 9{\cdot}806\,65\ N\ m^{-2}$
pressure	torr	Torr	$(101\,325/760)\ N\ m^{-2}$
pressure	pound-force per square inch	$lbf\ in^{-2}$	$\frac{9{\cdot}806\,65 \times 4535{\cdot}9237}{6{\cdot}4516}\ N\ m^{-2}$
energy	kilowatt hour	kW h	$3{\cdot}6 \times 10^{6}\ J$
energy	thermochemical calorie	cal(thermochem.)	4·184 J
energy	I.T. calorie	cal_{IT}	4·1868 J
thermodynamic temperature	degree Rankine	°R	(5/9) K
radioactivity	curie	Ci	$3{\cdot}7 \times 10^{10}\ s^{-1}$

* Use of other common units (min, h, day) may continue in normal expressions of intervals of time.

NOTICE TO AUTHORS—No. 6/1969

Formulae and Figures

The purpose of all illustrative matter in a paper is to clarify the arguments and descriptions rather than to duplicate them. The Society strongly encourages the use of displayed formulae, particularly in the form of schemes where the details of a reaction sequence are often more easily understood when illustrated than when described in the text.

All formulae and figures should be clearly drawn, and in the case of figures provided with captions; the latter should be typed on a separate sheet. Since all formulae carry a key number by which they are identified, unless they form part of the running text or unless they are part of a scheme which itself has a caption, they are not generally further described. Blocks of formulae do not need a caption.

Illustrative matter is divided, for technical reasons, into figures and formulae, although in many cases (*e.g.* crystal structures which may be regarded as formulae but which are treated as figures) these divisions overlap.

Structural Formulae.—(*a*) Only those formulae which are displayed may be given key numbers. In all other cases the compounds concerned are referred to by name only.

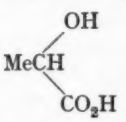
(*b*) Formulae are numbered sequentially with bold arabic numerals in parentheses [(**1**), (**2**), and (**3**) *etc.*] as they are displayed and *not* as they are mentioned in the text.

(*c*) In complex reaction schemes the formulae should be numbered serially following the reaction sequence. Non-sequential numbering in a collection of formulae can render it hard to locate an individual number.

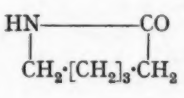
(*d*) Structural or displayed formulae must be carefully and accurately drawn or typed on a separate sheet, rather than inserted into the text, although a marginal indication of where they are to go in the text is desirable.

(*e*) Formulae inserted into the body of the text (as distinct from those displayed separately) should be written on one line if possible, *e.g.*

$HO{\cdot}CHMe{\cdot}CO_2H$ and $\overline{NH{\cdot}[CH_2]_5{\cdot}CO}$ rather than



and



(*f*) Points (which may be typed as full stops) are used to indicate bonds between the atoms of the backbone chain of a compound. The symbol of each element of that chain is preceded by a full stop (or colon for a double bond) and followed by the symbols or formulae of the atoms or groups that are attached to it (parentheses being used where necessary to enclose compound groups), *e.g.* *o*-$HO{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}NH_2$ and $CH_2Cl{\cdot}CH(OH){\cdot}CO_2H$.

Groups that are indicated by a single symbol (*e.g.* Me and Et *etc.*) do not need use of such full stops.

Repeating sequences of a backbone composite group are enclosed with square brackets and their number is indicated by an inferior multiplier, *e.g.* $HO{\cdot}[CH_2]_4{\cdot}NH_2$, but $HO{\cdot}[CH_2]_4{\cdot}N(CH_2{\cdot}OH)_2$.

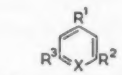
(*g*) The use of large circles to represent six delocalized π-electrons in cyclic systems (with or without positive or negative signs as appropriate) is permitted in certain circumstances. Cyclic systems with more or less than six delocalized π-electrons may be represented by formulae containing dotted lines. Both topics are dealt with in *Proceedings*, 1959, 75.

(*h*) Customary steric conventions must be observed, notably for steroids, triterpenes, and carbohydrates. The Society uses wedges (◢) or heavy lines (—) rather than blocked circles (●) and broken lines in the form – – – – – rather than ⁞‖‖.

(*i*) The symbols Me, Et, Pr^n, Pr^i, Bu^n, Bu^i, Bu^s, Bu^t, Ph, Ac, Bz (the symbol for PhCO and not for $PhCH_2$), Alk, Ar, and Hal, should be used but may be written in full when the groups are involved in the reaction described. Other special symbols, if used, require an explanatory footnote. The carboxy-group is written CO_2H (*not* COOH) and similarly CO_2R.

(*j*) One variable univalent substituent is indicated by R; when more than one independently variable general substituent is present, R^1, R^2, and R^3 should be used (*not* R, R^1, R^2, R^3; or R_1, R_2, and R_3 which indicate 1 × R and multiples of R thereof).

(*k*) Often it is desirable to use one formula to represent a number of related compounds (or classes of compounds) by the use of one or more independently variable substituents. It is preferable to give each compound thus represented a separate key number rather than to subdivide individual key numbers by alphabetical suffixes [*i.e.* (**1**a), (**1**b), (**1**c) *etc.*].

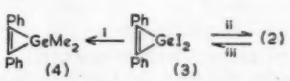


(**1**) $R^1 = R^2 = Ph$, $R^3 = Me$, X = O
(**2**) $R^1 = Me$, $R^2 = R^3 = Ph$, X = S

(**3**) $R^1 = Me$, $R^2 = Ph$, $R^3 = Bz$
(**4**) $R^1R^2 = CO{\cdot}O{\cdot}CO$, $R^3 = Ph$

The use of more than four independently variable substituents or atoms on one generalized formula is discouraged.

(*l*) Once a formula has been displayed it is permissible to employ its key number in later reaction schemes or equations rather than to re-display the formula:



Reagents: i, MeMgI; ii, NaOH; iii, HI

It should be noted that reagents and reaction conditions are given as footnotes to the scheme for economy of space; if present, an equation number is set as far to the right as possible, and if there is likelihood of

confusion with compound key-numbers it is accompanied by the word equation.

(*m*) Displayed formulae, unless they are capable of being typed on one line [see point (*e*) above], should not be included in tables; they should be displayed before the table with a key number for each compound and this should be used in the table.

(*n*) The key number for a compound may be used in the cursive text to avoid repetition of long chemical names; this device must not be used to excess. In general it is preferred if the key number is qualified by a partial name for the compound as in the following example:

'Pyolin (**1**) was oxidized by permanganate to the oxo-acid (**2**), the methyl ester (**3**) of which with methylmagnesium iodide gave the normal product (**4**)'.

(*o*) Reference to compounds in the Summary by key number alone is not allowed since a summary should be comprehensible without reference to the body of the paper itself. The reference number should, however, accompany the name of the compound to which it refers.

Figures.—(*a*) Figures must bear on the back the names of the authors, the title of the paper (abbreviated if necessary), and the number of the figure.

(*b*) Figures must be in Indian ink, on Bristol board, white smooth cartridge paper, tracing linen, plastic film (it is essential that the special plastic ink developed for this is used), or graph paper with *faint* blue lines (red or brown lines must not be present as these may be reproduced by the photographic process of block making). Since lines must be black and sharp, photostats or similar prints are often not suitable. If paper is used, it must be strong enough to withstand repeated handling.

(*c*) Lettering and numerals must be in *blue pencil* (*not* red or black pencil or ink) clearly legible but not so heavily scored as to make a permanent impression on the paper or board.

(*d*) When the figures are large (more than 8 in × 10 in), smaller copies (which may be rough, as long as they are clear) should be supplied for submission to the referees; editing will not be undertaken, however, before the final figures are received.

(*e*) Figures must be carefully drawn, preferably three times the size (linear) that seems necessary to ensure sharp printing, but excessive reduction is costly and illustrations that exceed five times the size of the finished block may be returned to the author for redrawing.

(*f*) Two-inch margins are essential all round figures. Lettering for insertion at margins should be placed well clear of the ordinate or abscissa line so that it can be copied before erasure.

Lettering and touching-up are done by the Society and clarity of instructions is essential. When there is much lettering, or complicated lettering, and always when tracing linen or plastic film is used, a rough tracing should be added with the lettering shown in ink.

(*g*) Since, for printing, the size is reduced, lines should not be too thin. Given lines must be of even thickness, angles neat, and curves smooth.

(*h*) Graphs should have only the requisite minimum of the scale (not less than three points) marked by numerals, and the scale lines should not normally be continued into the body of the figure.

(*i*) Graphs in any one paper should, when convenient, be drawn to the same scale, and scale markings should, when possible, be identical so that the graphs may be placed adjacent on the page. Contrariwise, two curves drawn to different scales can be shown on one graph by having the appropriate scales on the left-hand and the right-hand side. The use of both right- and left-hand axes and top and bottom axes on figures which have quantitative significance is encouraged.

(*j*) Experimental points must be shown sufficiently large to be distinguishable when reduced in size. Whenever possible, they should be confined to open and closed circles, crosses, squares, and triangles. Partly black circles and similar signs frequently become indistinguishable in print.

(*k*) Curves may be distinguished as full lines (——), broken (– – – –) or dotted lines (· · · ·), and dot-dash lines (— · — · —); further differentiation should normally be achieved by labelling the curves, which is, in any case, desirable.

(*l*) For reference in legends, it is preferable to mark curves A, B, C, *etc.* rather than to reproduce the type of line in print.

(*m*) There must be no unnecessary waste space, *e.g.* around curves; ordinates and abscissae should start at zero only if the curve extends to that range. Enlargement of parts of a figure can occasionally be placed in a corner of the complete figure.

(*n*) It is not advisable to insert much or complicated lettering on curves or in blank spaces; mistakes (in copying by the artist) can rarely be rectified once the block is made. It is better to label the curves A, B, C, *etc.* and to use explanatory legends.

(*o*) *Large* solid objects should be represented by hatching rather than by black surfaces, otherwise the ink may smear on printing.

(*p*) Photographs are reproduced by a half-tone process on art paper. The prints supplied must be very clear and of good contrast, as considerable definition may be lost in reproduction.

(*q*) Captions and explanatory legends, to be set by the printer should be typed on a separate page attached to the manuscript, and not given on the figure itself.

(*r*) Figures are numbered consecutively Figure 1, Figure 2, *etc.* (in arabic numerals). Photographs (half-tone reproduction) are numbered consecutively Plate 1, Plate 2, *etc.* but these numbers are independent of the numbering of any figures.

(*s*) Since figures represent an uneconomical use of space their number and size should be kept to a minimum. Figures and tables for the same values are discouraged.

NOTICES TO AUTHORS—No. 7/1970

Deposition of Data—Supplementary Publications Scheme

Preamble

The growing volume of research that produces large quantities of data, the increasing facilities for analysing such data mechanically, and the rising cost of printing are each making it very difficult to publish in the *Journal* in the normal way the full details of the experimental data which become available. Moreover, whilst there is a large audience for the general method and conclusions of a research project, the number of scientists interested in the details, and in particular in the data, of any particular case may be quite small. The National Lending Library (N.L.L.) in consultation with the Editors of scientific journals, has now developed a scheme whereby such data and detail may be stored and then copies made available on request at the N.L.L., Boston Spa. The Chemical Society is a sponsor of this scheme and has indicated to the National Lending Library its wish to use the facilities being made available in this ' Supplementary Publications Scheme '.

Bulk information (such as crystallographic structure factor tables, computer programmes and output, evidence for amino-acid sequences, spectra, *etc.*), which accompany papers published in future issues of the Chemical Society's *Journal* may in future be deposited, free of charge, with the Supplementary Publications Scheme, either at the request of the author and with the approval of the referees or on the recommendation of referees and the approval of the author.

The Scheme

Under this scheme, authors will submit articles and the supplementary material to the Journal simultaneously in the normal way, and both will be refereed. If the paper is accepted for publication the supplementary material will be sent by the Society to the National Lending Library where it will be stored on microfiche. Microfiche and enlarged copies will be obtainable by individuals both in the U.K. and abroad on quoting a supplementary publication number that will appear in the parent article. Difficult or oversized material may only be available as 35 mm microfilm or enlarged copies.

The Microfiche

A single microfiche will accommodate 58 pages in microform, plus an eye-visible title; additional pages are accommodated on numbered ' trailer ' fiches, each holding 69 pages. The eye-visible title on the first microfiche will comprise the supplementary publication number (see below), the authors' names, and the bibliographic reference to the parent article which the microfiche supplements.

Authors will be responsible for the preparation of camera-ready copy according to the following specifications (although the Society will be prepared to help in case of difficulty).

(*a*) Optimum page size for text or tables in typescript: up to 30 cm × 21 cm.
(*b*) Limiting page size for text or tables in typescript: 33 cm × 24 cm.
(*c*) Limiting size for diagrams, graphs, spectra, *etc.*: 39 cm × 28·5 cm.
(*d*) Tabular matter should be headed descriptively on the first page, with column headings recurring on each page.
(*e*) Pages should be clearly numbered to ensure the correct sequence of frames on the microfiche.

It is recommended that all material which is to be deposited should be accompanied by some prefatory text. Normally this will be the summary from the parent paper and authors will greatly aid the deposition of the material if a duplicate copy of the summary is provided. If authors have the facilities available the use of a type face designed to be read by computers is encouraged.

Deposition

The Society will be responsible for the deposition of the material with the National Lending Library. The N.L.L. will not receive material direct from authors since the Library wishes to ensure that the material has been properly and adequately refereed.

Action by the Society

The Society will receive a manuscript for publication together with any supplementary material for deposition and will circulate all of this to referees in the normal way. When the edited manuscript is sent to the printers the supplementary material will be sent for deposition to the National Lending Library who will issue the necessary publication number. The Society will add to the paper, at the galley proof stage, a footnote indicating what material has been deposited in the Supplementary Publications Scheme, the number of microfiches it occupies, the supplementary publication number, and details as to how copies may be obtained.

Availability

This supplementary material will be available either as microfiche or as a photographic enlargement, from the National Lending Library's photocopying service. This works on a prepaid, flat rate, coupon basis.

The present coupon purchases one or two microfiches of the same item, or 1—10 pages of enlargement from the same item (or, where appropriate, 1—20 pages from the same item on 35 mm microfilm). The present coupon costs are:

United Kingdom	£10 for 50 coupons (or 25 new p each)
Europe, excluding U.K.	£6 for 20 coupons (or 30 new p each)
Elsewhere	£8·50 for 20 coupons (or 42½ new p each)

The cost includes postage; outside the U.K. all items are sent by airmail.

It is realised that not all users will want to purchase 50 coupons at a time. The Society is therefore prepared to act as agent and hold coupons which may then be purchased from the Society at the prices quoted above.

In all correspondence with the National Lending Library or the Society authors must cite the supplementary publications number.

International Collaboration

A similar scheme (known as the National Auxiliary Publications Service) is being operated in the U.S.A. by the American Society for Information Science. Similar schemes are also being contemplated in other countries. The provision of reciprocal arrangements for the exchange of supplementary data between the various national deposition centres is being investigated.

NOTICES TO AUTHORS—No. 8/1970

X-Ray Crystallographic Structure Factor Tables

The Society has recently taken advice from the members of its Chemical Crystallography Group and as a result of this and of the inception of the National Lending Library Supplementary Publications Scheme (discussed in Notices to Authors No. 7) the following rules are being taken into use forthwith to govern the publication or deposition of *X*-ray crystallographic structure factor tables.

(i) The Society will no longer publish tables of structure factors in its publications except in accordance with the provision of paragraph (iv) below.

(ii) All authors of crystallography papers will submit along with the manuscript a readable table of such structure factors for the referees' inspection. The table should be prepared in accordance with the detail given in paragraph 3 of Notices to Authors No. 7 so that it may be used for deposition. Computer printout may be used providing that it is top copy in good contrast (see note).

(iii) If the referees accept the paper and its associated structure factor tables then the Society will deposit these structure factor tables in the National Lending Library Supplementary Publications Scheme (see Notices to Authors No. 7) and will publish as a footnote to the paper the necessary details that will enable any reader to obtain a copy in microfiche or an electrophotographic printoff of the data tables associated with the paper.

(iv) Authors, or the referees, may request publication of such tables of structure factors, *in extenso*, in cases that seem to them to be desirable. It is expected that this will occur only rarely.

(v) The details of the National Lending Library Supplementary Publications Scheme and the methods for obtaining microfiche or photographic printoff of material deposited with that scheme are given in Notices to Authors No. 7.

Note to paragraph (ii). Structure factor tables prepared from computer printout must be presented in the form indicated in paragraph 3 of Notices to Authors No. 7 and must be arranged with the greatest economy of space possible [*i.e.* not less than two groups of columns (h, k, l, F_c, F_o) to the page (30 cm × 21 cm)]. All columns must be headed. A ' paste-up ' on white card of computer printout will be acceptable providing the quality of the printout is adequate.

ERRATA

Section A

1971, page 3113, Table 1, second column. Replace * by ‡, and add footnote ‡ to Table: ‡ the value in parentheses indicates the yield of oily complex (II).

Table 2, first column. *For* (V) *read* V) ‡; *for* (VI) ‡ *read* (VI).

right hand column, line 4 *. *For* hexa-1,4-dien-3-ol (Ic) *read* 2-methylpenta-1,4-dien-3-ol (Ie).

---

page 3115, left hand column, line 4. *For* diethylene glycol *read* ethylene glycol.

line 18. *For* (IXc) and (IXd) *read* (IXd) and (IXc).

line 28. *For* β-methyl *read* γ-methyl.

right hand column, line 11. *For* (Id) *read* (Ie).

---

page 3572, summary, line 5. *For* The Hg–Mn bond length is 2·806 Å *read* The Hg–Mn bond length is 2·608 Å. The same error occurs in the text but the value is stated correctly in Table 3.

Dalton Transactions

1972, page 725, Table 2, first column, second entry. *For* $(d_{xz,yz})^4(d_{y^2})^2d_{xy}$ *read* $(d_{xz,yz})^4(d_{z^2})^2d_{xy}$.

---

page 1516, line 4. After electronic spectra *add* the complexes were measured (except for that of the methoxyacetate, which has been fully reported elsewhere [12]) and the excited state energies are listed in Tables 4 and 6.

The ligand field symmetry in each complex is close to D_{2h} except in the lactate, where it is C_{2v}. In these point-groups only three electronic transitions are vibronically forbidden: [12] $|\mathbf{xz}\rangle \longrightarrow |\mathbf{x^2 - z^2}\rangle$ in **y**, $|\mathbf{yz}\rangle \longrightarrow |\mathbf{x^2 - y^2}\rangle$ in **x**, and $|\mathbf{xy}\rangle \longrightarrow |\mathbf{x^2 - y^2}\rangle$ in **z** polarisation. The admixture of $|\mathbf{3z^2 - r^2}\rangle$ into the ground state is ignored as it does not affect the selection rules. If the selection rules are obeyed, the transition to each excited state is uniquely defined by its polarisation properties. Each complex had one band which occurred in every polarisation, but always most intense in **z**. This was assigned as $|\mathbf{3z^2 - r^2}\rangle \longrightarrow |\mathbf{x^2 - y^2}\rangle$. The hydrogen maleate, phenoxyacetate and ethoxyacetate each had a pair of bands one of which was absent in **x** and the other in **y** polarisation. These were assigned as $|\mathbf{yz}\rangle$ and $|\mathbf{xz}\rangle \longrightarrow |\mathbf{x^2 - y^2}\rangle$ respectively. The lactate and glycollate each also had a pair of bands showing strong polarisation along **x** and **y** but for these complexes, where the chelate rings occur between bonds of comparable length, it cannot be assumed that the polarisation directions of the electronic transitions in the **xy** plane lie along, or even close to the bond directions. The marked difference between the *g* values and the electronic spectra in this respect has been fully discussed elsewhere.[5,13] A detailed study of their spectra suggests that for these two complexes the transitions involving $|\mathbf{xz}\rangle$ and $|\mathbf{yz}\rangle$ are polarised more nearly between, than along, the bond directions. Thus, while the pair of bonds can in each case confidently be assigned to the transitions $|\mathbf{xz}\rangle$, $|\mathbf{yz}\rangle \longrightarrow |\mathbf{x^2 - y^2}\rangle$ the individual energies E_{xz} and E_{yz}. . .

---

page 1924. The title compound should *read* *cd*-μ-Dichloro-*ab*-dichloro-*ef*-bis(dimethylphenylphosphine)mercury(II)-platinum(II).

---

page 1999, Scheme line 1. *For* + L *read* + L′. line 2. *For* (XI) *read* (X).

left hand column, line 11 *, delete reference 1, and shift to line 10 * as a superscript to (II).

---

page 2000, right hand column, line 15. *For* $[p\text{-}Cl_6H_4)_2C_2]_2Os_3(CO)_9$ *read* $[(p\text{-}ClC_6H_4)_2C_2]_2Os_3(CO)_9$.

right hand column, line 10 *. *For* $[(p\text{-}ClC_6H_4)_2C_2]_2Os_3(CO)_8As_3$ *read* $[(p\text{-}ClC_6H_4)_2C_2]_2Os_3(CO)_8AsPh_3$.

---

page 2349, line 10. *For* $U = 2859{\cdot}4$ Å^3, D_m(flotation) = 2·19, $Z = 4$, $D_c = 2{\cdot}23$, *read* $U = 3747{\cdot}8$ Å^3, D_m(flotation) = 1·75, $Z = 4$, $D_c = 1{\cdot}72$.

---

page 2389. The name of compounds in the title and text should be Tetracyanotetrakis(alkyl isocyanide)-molybdenum(IV) and -tungsten(IV).

---

* From foot of main text.

JOURNAL
OF
THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY

DALTON TRANSACTIONS
Inorganic Chemistry

Part I, pp. 1—1008

LONDON: THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY
1972

COPYRIGHT RESERVED

Printed in Great Britain by
Richard Clay (The Chaucer Press), Ltd.,
Bungay, Suffolk

JOURNAL
OF
THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY

DALTON TRANSACTIONS
Inorganic Chemistry

Part II, pp. 1009—2058

LONDON: THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY
1972

COPYRIGHT RESERVED

Printed in Great Britain by
Richard Clay (The Chaucer Press), Ltd.,
Bungay, Suffolk

JOURNAL
OF
THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY

DALTON TRANSACTIONS
Inorganic Chemistry

Part III, pp. 2059—2684
Notices to Authors and indexes

LONDON: THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY
1972

COPYRIGHT RESERVED

Printed in Great Britain by
Richard Clay (The Chaucer Press), Ltd.,
Bungay, Suffolk

PUBLICATIONS SERVICES BOARD

Chairman

Sir Ewart Jones, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.

J. Chatt, D.Sc., M.A., F.R.S.
L. Crombie, D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
M. J. Frazer, Ph.D., B.Sc.
N. N. Greenwood, M.Sc., D.Sc., Ph.D., Sc.D.
A. W. Johnson, M.A., Ph.D., Sc.D., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.
A. G. Jones, B.Sc.
C. Kemball, Sc.D., M.R.I.A., F.R.S.E., F.R.S.
Sir Harry Melville, K.C.B., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.
W. G. Overend, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
C. W. Rees, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.
A. A. Smales, O.B.E., D.Sc.
F. C. Tomkins, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.
L. H. Williams, B.Sc., F.R.I.C.
L. Young, D.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.C.S.

Director of Publications

L. C. Cross, T.D., Ph.D., A.R.C.S., F.R.I.C.

PRIMARY JOURNALS COMMITTEE

Chairman

C. W. Rees, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.

H. J. Cluley, Ph.D., M.Sc.
D. I. Coomber, Ph.D., B.Sc., O.B.E.
J. Elks, D.Sc., D.I.C., A.R.C.S., F.R.I.C.
D. Everett, M.B.E., M.A., D.Phil., D.Sc.
F. Glockling, B.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
R. F. Hudson, Ph.D., D.I.C., A.R.C.S.
A. R. Katritzky, D.Phil., Ph.D., Sc.D.
G. F. Kirkbright, D.Sc., Ph.D., B.Sc.
R. O. C. Norman, D.Sc., M. A., D. Phil.
W. D. Ollis, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.
J. E. Prue, M. A., D.Phil.
N. Sheppard, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.
F. C. Tomkins. Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.

Director of Publications

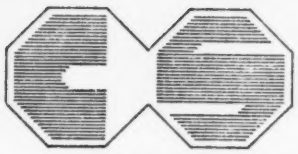
L. C. Cross, T.D., Ph.D., A.R.C.S., F.R.I.C.

Managing Editor: Primary Publications

E. R. Smith, Ph.D., A.R.I.C.

Editor: Journals

A. D. McNaught, M.A., Ph.D.



The Chemical Society

Specialist Periodical Reports

A series of reviews by leading specialists in their fields which gives systematic and comprehensive coverage of the progress in major areas of research. **Titles of interest to inorganic chemists include:**

Spectroscopic Properties of Inorganic and Organometallic Compounds Vol. 4

Senior Reporter: Professor N. N. GREENWOOD
University of Leeds

"This particular volume aims to provide (almost) saturation coverage of the chosen topic and it is obvious that few papers can have been overlooked. The authors deserve every congratulation on setting such a high standard"—*Prof. W. J. Orville-Thomas, Journal of Molecular Structure.* 604pp £10 (Still available Vol.1, £5; Vol. 2, £5; Vol. 3, £10).

Inorganic Reaction Mechanisms Vol. 1

Senior Reporter: Dr. J. BURGESS
University of Leicester

"Well written, and the authors are congratulated on making a difficult topic readable. Essential reading for those working in the field"—*A. G. Beaumont. Chemistry and Industry.* 338pp £7.

Organometallic Chemistry Vol. 1

Senior Reporters: Professor F. G. A. STONE
University of Bristol
and Professor E. W. ABEL
University of Exeter

This report covers the 1971 literature and deals with Main Group Metals and Transition Metals. The former is covered Group by Group, but in the latter the division is into compound (complex) type (To be published in Autumn 1972).

Electronic Structure and Magnetism of Inorganic Compounds Vol. 1

Senior Reporter: Dr. P. DAY
University of Oxford

The literature covering the theoretical and chemical aspects of electronic spectra, optical activity, and magnetic properties of ionic solids and co-ordination compounds, is reviewed in depth. 255pp £5.50.

Inorganic Chemistry of the Transition Elements Vol. 1

Senior Reporter: Dr. B. F. G. JOHNSON
Cambridge University

This review covers the inorganic chemistry of all the transition elements, including the lanthanide and actinide series, over the period October 1970—September 1971. 400pp £7.

Photochemistry Vol. 3

Senior Reporter: Professor D. BRYCE-SMITH
University of Reading

This report reflects the importance of the subject in four major divisions of chemistry: physical, inorganic, organic, and polymer.
"The reporters are to be congratulated not only on maintaining but on improving the standard of the series in their second volume"—*J. E. Parkin, Chemistry & Industry.* 879pp £12 (Still available Vol. 1, £6; Vol. 2, £12).

Further information about any of these publications can be obtained from: **The Marketing Officer, The Chemical Society, Burlington House, London W1V 0BN.**
Orders (enclosing remittance) should be sent to: **The Publications Sales Officer, The Chemical Society, Blackhorse Road, Letchworth, Herts SG6 1HN, England.**

Printed in Great Britain by Richard Clay (The Chaucer Press), Ltd., Bungay, Suffolk